Behavioral and Brain Sciences

cambridge.org/bbs

Target Article

Cite this article: Ivancovsky T, Baror S, Bar M. (2024) A shared novelty-seeking basis for creativity and curiosity. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences* **47**, e89: 1–76. doi:10.1017/S0140525X23002807

Target Article Accepted: 11 July 2023
Target Article Manuscript Online: 7 August 2023
Commentaries Accepted: 4 December 2023

Keywords:
exploration; inhibition; memory; openness; state of mind (SoM)

What is Open Peer Commentary? What follows on these pages is known as a Treatment, in which a significant and controversial Target Article is published along with Commentaries (p. 19) and an Authors' Response (p. 66). See bbsonline.org for more information.

Corresponding author:
Tal Ivancovsky; Email: tala.iv@gmail.com

A shared novelty-seeking basis for creativity and curiosity

Tal Ivancovsky[a,b], Shira Baror[c] and Moshe Bar[a]

[a]The Gonda Multidisciplinary Brain Research Center, Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan, Israel; [b]Department of Clinical and Health Psychology, Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona, Catalunya, Spain and [c]The Edmond and Lily Safra Center for Brain Sciences, The Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel.
baror.shira@gmail.com; moshe.bar@biu.ac.il

Abstract

Curiosity and creativity are central pillars of human growth and invention. Although they have been studied extensively in isolation, the relationship between them has not yet been established. We propose that both curiosity and creativity emanate from the same mechanism of novelty seeking. We first present a synthesis showing that curiosity and creativity are affected similarly by a number of key cognitive faculties such as memory, cognitive control, attention, and reward. We then review empirical evidence from neuroscience research, indicating that the same brain regions are involved in both curiosity and creativity, focusing on the interplay between three major brain networks: the default mode network, the salience network, and the executive control network. After substantiating the link between curiosity and creativity, we propose a novelty-seeking model (NSM) that underlies them and suggests that the manifestation of the NSM is governed by one's state of mind.

1. Introduction

Curiosity and creativity are considered fundamental drives in human behavior (e.g., Boden, 2004; Kobayashi, Ravaioli, Baranès, Woodford, & Gottlieb, 2019). Curiosity has been defined in the past as a motivation to explore uncertain environments (Li et al., 2019; Litman, 2005), and as a state by which one is rewarded by new knowledge and novel experiences (Kashdan & Silvia, 2009; Litman & Jimerson, 2004; Litman & Spielberger, 2003). According to the classical definition of Berlyne (1966), curiosity is "the condition of discomfort due to an inadequacy of information that motivates specific exploration" (p. 26). Others referred to curiosity as a natural exploratory process aimed at gaining new information (Tian, Silva, & Liu, 2021), which is thought to induce other essential behaviors for exploring novel, surprising, or intriguingly complex stimuli (Kidd & Hayden, 2015). These different definitions all converge to seeing curiosity as a state by which one seeks novelty.

As to creativity, it has been operationalized in the past as an active behavior and as a personal trait, and in both contexts, it has been consensually defined as the creation, or ability to create something that is both novel and useful (Runco & Acar, 2012; Sternberg & Lubart, 1996). To delineate our discussion within existing research, here we predominantly focus on curiosity as a state and on creativity as a behavior or action and their underlying cognitive processes, as they are controllably operationalized and measured in a lab, in hope that the theoretical framework proposed here may apply to curiosity and creativity "in the wild."

The crux of our proposal is that curiosity and creativity converge on novelty-seeking mechanisms, whereby curiosity is a novelty-seeking state in which we more readily attend and absorb novelty in the world, screening what will eventually be learned and consolidated, in creativity we seek novel recombinations of stored knowledge. Within this framework, we further propose that because curiosity facilitates attention, categorization, and consolidation of new information, it serves creativity, which uses stored representations in memory to generate novel ones.

Curiosity has been conceptually associated with creativity in the past (Day & Langevin, 1969; Maw & Maw, 1970), and several empirical studies have investigated this potential relationship. These studies indicated a positive correlation between curiosity and creativity measures in adults (Hardy, Ness, & Mecca, 2017; Vidler & Karan, 1975), high school students (Karwowski, 2012), and children (Rubenstein, 2000). Hagtvedt, Dossinger, Harrison, and Huang (2019) provided an initial demonstration of a predictive link between curiosity and creativity by showing that inducing curiosity increased creativity score in a subsequent idea generation task, supporting the possibility of a causal link between the two. Similarly, a recent small-scale meta-analysis of 10 studies concluded that there was a positive correlation between self-reported curiosity and both self-reported and rated creativity (Schutte & Malouff, 2019). Thus, although curiosity and creativity are typically studied separately, these few reports provide initial support to the link between them.

In this article, we link curiosity and creativity by showing the covariations and reciprocal interactions between them in diverse contexts and conditions. After substantiating this link, we propose a novelty-seeking model (NSM) that underlies them. Finally, we show how one's state of mind (SoM; Herz, Baror, & Bar, 2020) determines the manifestation of novelty seeking.

2. The cognitive underpinning of curiosity and creativity

Curiosity and creativity are complex cognitive constructs that involve several psychological mechanisms and brain networks. In this section, we show how curiosity and creativity act similarly across multiple domains, reflecting their proposed connection. We focus on aspects such as openness to experience and to uncertainty, as well as on key functions of human cognition such as attention, memory, and cognitive control – all of which were found to be involved in curiosity and creativity, independently and in a similar way. To account for these dynamics, we follow the SoM framework (Herz et al., 2020) as a global concept. This framework proposes that the mind is a multidimensional construct that changes according to circumstances, influencing our subjective experience of the environment. To explain how the dynamics of different dimensions relate to one another, the SoM framework suggests that dimensions change along a continuum ranging from narrow to broad. Broad thinking entails broad perception, global attention, exploratory behavior, and positive mood. Conversely, narrow thinking entails narrowed perception, local attention, exploitatory behavior, and negative mood. We suggest that the global SoM and its related dimensions exert coordinated effects on curiosity and creativity, most directly facilitated by an exploratory SoM. Hereafter, we aim to integrate the literature from both domains to support the unified nature of curiosity and creativity. It should be noted that despite our efforts to allocate equal attention to curiosity and creativity, empirical research in the field of curiosity has remained relatively scarce in comparison to the extensive body of research on creativity. That said, we posit that the integration of literature on curiosity and creativity presented herein has the potential to yield reciprocal advantages and catalyze advancements in both domains.

2.1 Openness to experience

The SoM dimension most relevant for the understanding of curiosity and creativity is openness to experience, which determines the way we approach novel information. Openness to experience is traditionally considered to be a personality trait, part of the "big five" model of personality structure (Digman, 1997), which is tightly related to both curiosity (Silvia & Christensen, 2020; Silvia & Sanders, 2010) and creativity (Beaty & Silvia, 2012; Li et al., 2015; McCrae, 1996). Openness to experience is the most consistent personality predictor of different forms of creativity: creative thought (Puryear, Kettler, & Rinn, 2017), self-perception (Karwowski & Lebuda, 2016), activity (Batey & Furnham, 2006), and achievement (Feist, 1998). At the same time, curiosity is a central component of openness to experience, which represents a core attribute of the trait (Silvia & Christensen, 2020).

According to the SoM framework, beyond being a personality trait, openness to experience is also a dynamic *state* along the exploration/exploitation continuum, and whether we explore or exploit depends on the specific current context (Herz et al., 2020). In an exploratory SoM, people attend the environment with a wider scope, are more learning-oriented, and are attuned more to sensory input than to familiar knowledge in memory (Herz et al., 2020; Hills et al., 2015). This mode has been shown to increase the likelihood of making a thought breakthrough (Andriopoulos & Lewis, 2009). On the other hand, in an exploitatory SoM, people rely more on what they already know and on *a priori* expectations, less open to novelty and surprises, and gravitate more to the details than to the "big picture" (Schwartenbeck, FitzGerald, Dolan, & Friston, 2013). Interestingly, it has been further suggested that novelty seeking is affected by the tension between exploration and exploitation, such that increased exploitation reduces the chance for novel responses in a free associations task (Baror & Bar, 2016).

An exploratory orientation enables the acquisition of new knowledge and identification of novel associations between concepts (Acar & van den Ende, 2016; Baror & Bar, 2016), which are required for both curiosity and creativity. Curiosity has been conceptualized in the past as an exploratory decision-making strategy, in which the choice made is not associated with any external rewards (Davis, Settlage, & Harlow, 2012; Harlow, Harlow, & Meyer, 1950; Kidd & Hayden, 2015). This relationship was further suggested to be bidirectional, such that higher levels of interest in an activity, which indicate curiosity, predict in turn exploratory actions (Berlyne, 1966; Kashdan & Silvia, 2009).

Exploration has also been found to be involved in creative thinking (Carroll, 2011; Picciuto & Carruthers, 2014), creative problem solving (Ruscio & Amabile, 1999), and improvisation (Martín, Ric, & Hristovski, 2015). Exploration was argued to favor creativity by facilitating the sampling of different stimuli (Laureiro-Martínez, Brusoni, & Zollo, 2010), eventually increasing the repertoire of possible responses, thus enhancing novel thoughts and actions (Blikstein, Silveira Gomes, Teruo Akiba, & Schneider, 2017). Similarly, demand for exploration was argued to increase as the desire for originality increases (Madjar, Greenberg, & Chen, 2011), further linking originality with exploration. In that sense, considering that creativity requires both originality and usefulness, it seems that exploration is especially associated with the "novel" and "original" rather than "useful" component in creativity. This point is further exemplified in recent work by Steele, Hardy, Day, Watts, and Mumford (2021) who examined whether exploration and exploitation are related to creativity in different ways. The authors found that although exploration was positively related to the novelty of the product, exploitation was related to the usefulness of the product.

Dr. Tal Ivancovsky is a postdoctoral fellow at the Cognitive and Affective Science lab at the Autonomous University of Barcelona (UAB), Spain. Most of the work on this paper was done while she was a postdoctoral fellow at the Gonda Multidisciplinary Brain Research Center, Bar Ilan University, Israel.

Dr. Shira Baror is a postdoctoral fellow at the Edmond and Lily Safra Center for Brain Sciences at the Hebrew University, Israel.

Dr. Moshe Bar, professor of neuroscience at Bar-Ilan University, Israel, is the author of over 100 publications in areas including predictions, mindwandering, creativity, mood, depression, and aesthetics. He is the recent author of "Mindwandering: How your constant mental drift can improve your mood and boost your creativity." His scientific as well as public writings can be found at www.moshebar.org.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Exploitatory behavior was argued to promote monitoring, control, and persistence (Steele et al., 2021), allowing one's performance to be evaluated and refined (Ford, Weissbein, Smith, Gully, & Salas, 1998). More specifically, according to reinforcement learning models, although exploration enables a wider search for a greater range of information, the narrower search in exploitation is more efficient and takes full advantage of existing information (Harada, 2020). Along similar lines, Ruscio and Amabile (1999) gave participants a novel structure-building task: Half of them received heuristic instructions for the task that aimed to increase exploratory behavior, and the other half received algorithmic instructions (a step-by-step demonstration for building a sample structure) that aimed to increase exploitatory behavior. The heuristic instructions led to a flexible experimentation with the task materials, as well as a tendency to use learned techniques in a less rigid fashion. Interestingly, participants receiving the algorithmic instructions exhibited greater confidence and speed during the task, but they were less likely to engage in exploratory behavior or to deviate from the sample structure. These results further demonstrate the different contribution of exploration and exploitation to the creative process. Both exploration and exploitation appear to be necessary for creativity, but their corresponding contribution is exerted at different phases of the creative process (Harada, 2020).

One should take into account that exploration and exploitation strategies present trade-offs (Lavie, Stettner, & Tushman, 2010; March, 1991), which must be managed during the process (Andriopoulos & Lewis, 2009). Throughout acts of creativity or curiosity, people alternate between an exploratory SoM, which is necessary for novelty seeking, and an exploitatory SoM, which is necessary for further refinement and elaboration (March, 1991; Mehlhorn et al., 2015). In creativity, exploration enables generating original ideas, whereas exploitation is needed for further elaboration and evaluation. A similar process may take place in curiosity. Curiosity is typically identified with exploration of the environment for novelty, but exploitation may be needed for selecting what information to gather for further learning and consolidation. Although the dynamic of the shifts between exploration and exploitation requires further investigation, it seems that both creativity and curiosity rely on the intricate balance between exploration and exploitation (Herz et al., 2020; Schad, Lewis, Raisch, & Smith, 2016; Smith & Lewis, 2011).

Clearly, openness to experience is not dependent solely on the balance between exploration and exploitation. It is rather a multidimensional construct (Christensen, Kenett, Cotter, Beaty, & Silvia, 2018; Silvia & Christensen, 2020), and some of its facets (such as the need of novelty; Joy, 2004; Lynn & Snyder, 2002) might even mediate the link between curiosity and creativity.

2.2 Tolerance for uncertainty

Uncertain environments provide significant amounts of new information. As human beings, we seek a sense of certainty, which helps us plan and be prepared for the future (i.e., exploitation SoM). At other times and states (exploration SoM; see Herz et al., 2020, for a review), we are tolerant for surprises and seek novelty.

Research has suggested that curiosity facilitates information seeking and interest in the unknown, despite perceived potential negative consequences (Hsee & Ruan, 2016; Kashdan & Silvia, 2009). In a similar fashion, curious individuals are more likely to see problems as challenges to be solved rather than as insurmountable setbacks (Denneson, Smolenski, Bush, & Dobscha, 2017). Thus, although some may attempt to minimize uncertainty by refraining from novelty altogether, the state of curiosity, almost by definition, serves as a mechanism for minimizing uncertainty by approaching new knowledge – a notion supported by recent studies (Blanchard, Hayden, & Bromberg-Martin, 2015; van Lieshout, Vandenbroucke, Müller, Cools, & de Lange, 2018, 2019). In this fashion, curiosity might serve as an approach–avoidance regulatory function (Kashdan & Silvia, 2009), influencing one's tendency to withstand or engage in certain activities based on an uncertainty appraisal. The avoidance system constrains the breadth of attention (Derryberry & Tucker, 1994; Friedman & Förster, 2010), and the approach system promotes broad associative thought (Chermahini & Hommel, 2012). Because curiosity is associated with increased exploration, it may sustain an approach orientation (Gasper & Middlewood, 2014), ultimately increasing the probability to engage in creative activities (e.g., de Dreu, Nijstad, & Baas, 2010; Flaherty, 2005; Friedman & Förster, 2010; Jauk, 2019) that relate to novelty seeking and openness to experience as well (Baas, Nijstad, Koen, Boot, & de Dreu, 2020).

Interestingly, curiosity is associated with being more comfortable with anxiety (Kashdan et al., 2013), allowing risk-taking behavior, which has long been acknowledged as integral to creativity (Dewett, 2007; Eisenman, 2013; Feist, 1998; Runco, 2015; Simpson Steele, 2015; Sternberg & Lubart, 1992). Taking sensible risks was postulated to be a prerequisite for creativity, as it promotes breakthroughs and innovativeness (Baas, Koch, Nijstad, & de Dreu, 2015; Sternberg & Lubart, 1992), further linking uncertainty with exploration and novelty in creativity. Similarly, uncertainty was found to enhance the generation of ideas (Audia & Goncalo, 2007), whereas avoiding uncertainty may restrain individuals from generating novel ideas (Erez & Nouri, 2010). More directly, Mueller, Melwani, and Goncalo (2012) found that having high tolerance for uncertainty was associated with greater chances of recognizing a creative idea, compared with having low tolerance for uncertainty. Together, it is not unlikely that curiosity, which is considered a state in which uncertainty-related anxiety is reduced, may ultimately result in enhancing creativity. Specifically, curiosity may help transforming situations of uncertainty from being experienced as threatening to provide a fruitful ground for the generation of novel ideas.

2.3 Attention to the novel

Curiosity and creativity are both tightly and reciprocally linked to the scope of attention. In some sense, curiosity directs our attentional "spotlight" toward what we perceive as potentially interesting (Gottlieb, Oudeyer, Lopes, & Baranes, 2013; Kidd & Hayden, 2015). In creativity, similar attentional processes take place, broadly considering representations that would potentially facilitate a novel combination (Benedek, 2018; Chun, Golomb, & Turk-Browne, 2010). Here we propose that curiosity and creativity rely on shared attentional mechanisms. Supporting this notion, Gross, Araujo, Zedelius, and Schooler (2019) recently demonstrated that both curiosity and creativity are characterized by exploratory eye movements. Curiosity was associated with faster anticipatory gaze shifts to the expected location of the answer in trivia tasks (Baranes, Oudeyer, & Gottlieb, 2015), and wider saccadic exploration of visual scenes was associated with trait curiosity (Risko, Anderson, Lanthier, & Kingstone, 2012). The level of curiosity was even predicted by gaze patterns using machine learning methods (Baranes et al., 2015).

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Although the link between curiosity and attention is quite clear, in creativity this link is more complex, because of the two-stage conceptualization of creativity that begins with broad idea generation and concludes with a narrow selection based on usefulness or appropriateness. Creativity was found to relate to different types of attention such as broad attentional scope (Ansburg & Hill, 2003), focused attention (Nusbaum & Silvia, 2011), "leaky" or defocused attention, that is, attention that allows "irrelevant" information to be noticed (Carson, Higgins, & Peterson, 2003; Martindale, 1999; Mendelsohn & Griswold, 1964; Rawlings, 1985), and flexible attention, that is, the ability to switch between focused and defocused attention (Vartanian, Martindale, & Kwiatkowski, 2007; Zabelina & Robinson, 2010). Defocused attention enables some information to "leak in," whereas focused attention is needed to screen out interfering stimulation for further elaboration (Benedek, 2018). Similarly to how both exploration and exploitation contribute to creativity at different stages, attentional processes seem to show a similar two-phase dynamic influence on creativity. As proposed above, we suggest that curiosity predominantly shares the broad attentional scope with the first stage of idea generation in creativity.

Notably, previous studies suggested that individuals with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) are more creative (White & Shah, 2006, 2016). As ADHD is associated with leaky attention and with distraction by irrelevant stimuli (Baird et al., 2012; Carson et al., 2003; Zabelina, Saporta, & Beeman, 2016), the question is how the attentional scope of individuals with ADHD relates to their curiosity (Kidd & Hayden, 2015). It is challenging for individuals with ADHD to stay focused and to withhold their response because their likelihood of being attracted by task-irrelevant stimuli is higher. These attentional fluctuations and leaky attention may subserve the link between curiosity and creativity in general. For instance, a certain degree of distractibility was found to improve flexibility in the generation of ideas (Baird et al., 2012; Carson et al., 2003), and processing of irrelevant stimuli was suggested to expand the associative network, resulting in original combinations of information (Boot, Nevicka, & Baas, 2017). It was suggested that although leaky attention per se may result is some forms of attention disorders and/or psychopathology, high cognitive control would serve as a protective factor, and together with leaky attention, would support creative achievements (Zabelina, 2018). In other words, what may seem an attentional deficit of pathological distractibility may in fact subserve curiosity by allowing attention to be directed to possibly irrelevant yet novel information, and creativity as well if subsequent cognitive control is then applied to narrow the scope of attention toward a creative achievement (Zabelina, 2018).

2.4 Memory consolidation

Here we propose that creativity and curiosity are further linked through their parallel interaction with memory consolidation. Research shows that curiosity has an influence on consolidation and category-clustering processes. Induced curiosity seems to enhance memory performance (Kang et al., 2009), and people who are highly open to experience and curious show more efficient recall abilities, and generate more associative responses (Christensen et al., 2018; Gruber, Gelman, & Ranganath, 2014; Kang et al., 2009). Similarly, with regard to creativity, Beaty and Kenett (2020) suggested that individuals who are high in openness to experience have a richer and more interconnected semantic memory. Thus, it seems that by increasing the chance to notice novel information that might be overlooked or coded as irrelevant by others (i.e., defocused attention; Zabelina, 2018, or diffused attention), curiosity and openness to experience also support richer consolidation processes. The increased interconnectedness can later subserve creativity, when attempting to generate novel ideas from existing knowledge, in promoting richer and broader associations. For example, it was found that creative writers showcase the ability to use richer sets of representations in a given context (Andreasen & Powers, 1975). These findings are in line with the SoM framework, according to which exploration is interlinked to a broad scope of associative thinking, attention, and perception.

Although curiosity improves memory of novel information, creativity intimately relies on the reorganization of existing knowledge (Lewis, Knoblich, & Poe, 2018) and involves goal-directed memory retrieval (Madore, Thakral, Beaty, Addis, & Schacter, 2019). Previous studies demonstrated that original ideas usually emerge from combining distal domains of knowledge (Miron-Spektor, Gino, & Argote, 2011; Mumford, Baughman, Supinski, & Maher, 1996; Simonton, 2003). Furthermore, it was suggested that novel ideas do not emerge *ex nihilo* but are thought to arise from meaningful variations and recombination of available knowledge (Campbell, 1960). Studies show that during creative tasks, like many other mental activities, task-relevant information is derived from long-term memory (Beaty, Benedek, Silvia, & Schacter, 2016a; Benedek et al., 2014a). Interestingly, the induction of episodic memory (i.e., brief training in recalling details of a recent event) prior to beginning a creativity task was found to enhance creative performance (Madore, Addis, & Schacter, 2015).

In the same vein, according to the associative theory of creativity (Mednick, 1962), the specific structure of semantic memory, characterized by "flat" (broader associations) instead of "steep" (few, common associations) associational hierarchies, is necessary for accessing remote concepts and weaker connections. The more remote these concepts are, the more creative the new combination will be. In line with this theory, recent network-science studies (e.g., Baronchelli, Ferrer-i-Cancho, Pastor-Satorras, Chater, & Christiansen, 2013; Karuza, Thompson-Schill, & Bassett, 2016) suggested that for highly creative people, more distant concepts appear closer in their associative networks. These studies demonstrated that associative networks marked by shorter path lengths and increased interconnectivity between concepts tend to characterize creative thinkers (Benedek et al., 2017; Gray et al., 2019; Kenett, Anaki, & Faust, 2014). The short path lengths indicate a faster diffusion of information and smaller distances between concepts with fewer mediating associations (Li, Kenett, Hu, & Beaty, 2021). Successful consolidation of interlinks in memory, as curiosity seems to promote, would enable connecting nodes in a novel manner and the shortening of path lengths in the network, eventually resulting in a more efficient and flexible network (Kenett, 2018). It is important to note here that although research has predominantly focused on semantic networks, it is likely that episodic memory is involved as well (e.g., Madore et al., 2015, 2019). More specifically, Duszkiewicz, McNamara, Takeuchi, and Genzel (2019) suggested that although novel experiences that share some commonality with past ones ("common novelty") promote semantic memory formation via systems memory consolidation, experiences that bear only a minimal relationship to past experiences ("distinct novelty") trigger strong initial memory consolidation in the hippocampus, resulting in vivid and long-lasting episodic memories. Curiosity may alter the way episodic experiences are encoded, ultimately changing the way these memories are accessible for subsequent creative combinations.

To conclude, we propose that curiosity influences memory encoding in a way that critically facilitates access to memory during creativity. We further propose that the relationship between curiosity/creativity and memory is bidirectional: Curiosity boosts consolidation of novel information and results in more interconnected memories, and the more interconnected the memory is, the higher the probability of the creative process to occur. A further function for this relationship is associative flexibility (Benedek, Könen, & Neubauer, 2012b), which uses control processes to shift between contexts and concepts in memory, and reach more distinct and remote networks (Marron et al., 2018), as we describe next.

2.5 Cognitive control: Balancing competing demands

Creativity and curiosity are complex cognitive constructs comprised of competing demands, tensions, and trade-offs. As mentioned above, both contain elements that seem at odds with one another, such as exploration–exploitation, focused–defocused attention, and originality–usefulness, which must be simultaneously accommodated during the process (Lewis, 2000). To manage these inherent tensions, both curiosity and creativity employ cognitive control processes (Benedek & Fink, 2019; Cervera, Wang, & Hayden, 2020; Chrysikou, 2018, 2019), which include updating the content in working memory, shifting between tasks and mental sets, and inhibition functions (Miyake & Friedman, 2012). These functions allow performance to be optimized through dynamic adjustments in attention allocation, response selection, and maintenance of task-related goals (Botvinick, Carter, Braver, Barch, & Cohen, 2001).

Studies show that executive abilities optimize both creativity (Beaty & Silvia, 2012; Benedek, Jauk, Sommer, Arendasy, & Neubauer, 2014b) and curiosity (Foley, Kelly, Mhatre, Lopes, & Gottlieb, 2017; Lau, Ozono, Kuratomi, Komiya, & Murayama, 2020). For example, high working-memory capacity was found to promote the fluency and originality components of creativity by supporting goal maintenance (de Dreu, Nijstad, Baas, Wolsink, & Roskes, 2012). In line with that, highly creative participants showed higher attentional flexibility by engaging more cognitive control during the attentional switch (Zabelina & Ganis, 2018). Shifting was suggested to allow management of the trade-off between competing interests during curiosity tasks (Cervera et al., 2020) and the selection and implementation of more effective task strategies during creativity tasks (Beaty & Silvia, 2012; Benedek, Franz, Heene, & Neubauer, 2012a). Interestingly, task switching has recently been found to enhance both divergent and convergent forms of creative thinking, by reducing cognitive fixation, which is characterized by the inability to shift away from an undesired thought or idea (Lu, Akinola, & Mason, 2017).

Inhibitory control might benefit both creativity and curiosity by facilitating the suppression of interference from common and inappropriate response tendencies, as was documented in creativity research (Beaty & Silvia, 2012; Benedek et al., 2012a; Chrysikou, 2019), and by deemphasizing the demand for immediate reward in favor of indirect benefits of information, as was suggested in curiosity research (Cervera et al., 2020). Thus, although not yet investigated directly, inhibitory control might suppress affinity to the mundane when surveying our environment curiously similarly to the suppression of mundane ideas in creativity.

In addition to steering and optimization, cognitive control plays a special role in creativity as it is responsible for the evaluation and appraisal of the novelty and usefulness of stimuli and ideas in context, prioritizing information that is task relevant (Chrysikou, 2019). An increasing number of studies hold that the evaluation phase plays an important role in the creative process (for a review, see Kleinmintz, Ivancovsky, & Shamay-Tsoory, 2019). For example, Benedek et al. (2016) tested participants' evaluation accuracy in differentiating between common, inappropriate, and creative ideas, and found that accuracy was positively correlated with creative skills.

Some behavioral studies have highlighted the importance of evaluation processes in curiosity as well, suggesting that curiosity relies on the appraisal of one's ability and resources to resolve the challenges raised by the recognition of an information gap (Noordewier & van Dijk, 2016; Silvia, 2005, 2006). In the context of curiosity, evaluation refers to novelty appraisal (including incongruity, complexity, unexpectedness, obscurity, and uncertainty; Berlyne, 1960). This is followed by an evaluation of coping potential, such as a person's ability to comprehend a new, complex stimulus (Scherer, 2001; Silvia, 2005). Therefore, stimuli evaluated as novel, yet potentially comprehensible, are experienced as interesting. When evaluation determines that the information is worth pursuing, it is proposed to reinforce the novelty seeking by coupling this information with signals from the dopaminergic system (Lau et al., 2020), a reward mechanism that is further detailed in the next section.

In summary, flexible regulation, supported by cognitive control mechanisms(Hommel, 2015), seems to be crucial for both creativity and curiosity. It allows optimizing performance by managing the multiple tensions that creativity and curiosity are wrought of, as well as alternating between competing strategies. Moreover, cognitive control plays an important role in evaluating stimuli and ideas during the curious/creative process, selecting which information to focus on in curiosity, and which ideas are appropriate in creativity.

2.6 Motivation and reward: The novelty-seeking drive

Although for task-related behaviors the goal of a task is known in advance and can be quantified in terms of extrinsic rewards, the motivation for curiosity (Loewenstein, 1994; Oudeyer, Kaplan, & Hafner, 2007) and creativity (Grant & Berry, 2011; Joy, 2004; Kaufman & Beghetto, 2009) seems to be predominantly intrinsic. Intrinsic motivation reflects an interest in and enjoyment of an activity for the sake of the activity itself, rather than for its instrumental value (Deci, 1971; Ryan & Deci, 2000). One innate motivation for such a strategy is the brain's information-seeking drive that intrinsically urges organisms to explore their environments (Anselme, 2010; Bromberg-Martin & Hikosaka, 2011). It has been suggested that knowledge itself might act as an intrinsic reward (Brydevall, Bennett, Murawski, & Bode, 2018; Charpentier & O'Doherty, 2018; Ligneul, Mermillod, & Morisseau, 2018). Generating creative ideas, just as acquiring novel information, or satisfying our drive to learn something new, activates the reward system and is characterized by an increase in dopamine levels (Takeuchi et al., 2010). It is therefore possible that high levels of dopamine, which is thought to be the "neuromodulator of exploration," lower the behavioral threshold for engagement in creative activities (Jauk, 2019) and in information seeking (Bromberg-Martin & Hikosaka, 2009; Gottlieb, Lopes, & Oudeyer, 2016; Redgrave, Gurney, & Reynolds, 2008).

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

To explain such behaviors and the high degree of motivation associated with them, it seems necessary to assume that the brain generates intrinsic rewards related to learning or acquiring information (Berlyne, 1960; Gottlieb et al., 2013). Studies show that external rewards are not necessary to elicit curiosity-driven behavior, as reward-related dopaminergic circuits can be activated by information independently of extrinsic rewards. For example, human infants naturally explore new environments regardless of physical rewards (Berlyne & Slater, 1957; Kreitler, Zigler, & Kreitler, 1984).

Indeed, higher curiosity has been associated with increased activation of reward regions in the brain (Gruber et al., 2014; Jepma, Verdonschot, van Steenbergen, Rombouts, & Nieuwenhuis, 2012; Kang et al., 2009; van Lieshout et al., 2018). Similarly, increased activation of reward regions was also documented during creative problem solving (e.g., Oh, Chesebrough, Erickson, Zhang, & Kounios, 2020), and dopaminergic medications were found to enhance divergent thinking among Parkinson's patients (Faust-Socher et al., 2014; Garcia-Ruiz, Castrillo, & Desojo, 2019). Associations between dopamine levels and creativity were also reported to have a genetic basis (Murphy, Runco, Acar, & Reiter-Palmon, 2013). In line with this, studies show that novel information induces dopamine release in the hippocampus, triggering memory consolidation and boosting memory persistence (Duszkiewicz et al., 2019; Tulving & Kroll, 1995; Wittmann, Bunzeck, Dolan, & Düzel, 2007). It is therefore not unlikely that curiosity as well as creative thinking trigger reward-related neural changes.

Although the positive impact of intrinsic motivation on creativity and curiosity has been highlighted, extrinsic motivation, whenever an activity is performed to attain some separable outcome (Ryan & Deci, 2000), has been less investigated in this context (Amabile, 1995; Anderson, Potočnik, & Zhou, 2014). Nevertheless, given the tensions curiosity and creativity bear, aiming to fill an information gap or seeking a solution to a specific problem both might also involve extrinsic motivation. For example, curiosity was suggested to involve both the intrinsic pleasure of learning as well as extrinsically regulated concerns about the accuracy or fit of newly gathered information (Ryan & Deci, 2000). Extrinsic motivation has an incremental effect on creativity as well, especially when the reward is contingent on creativity (Eisenberger, Pierce, & Cameron, 1999; Eisenberger & Rhoades, 2001). It is reasonable to assume that intrinsic and extrinsic motivation could synergistically benefit creativity and curiosity. Intrinsic motivation may be essential for the novelty component (Amabile, 1993), just like exploratory SoM, whereas extrinsic motivation can help to ensure perseverance and elaboration, similar to exploitatory SoM.

We suggest that the underlying motivation of curiosity and creativity is novelty seeking, and just like the satisfaction of basic biological needs such as thirst or hunger, the hunger for knowledge (or novelty) is satisfying (Biederman & Vessel, 2006; Lau et al., 2020; Murayama, 2022). From an evolutionary perspective, rewarding curiosity and creativity may be a long-term investment. Unlike the satisfaction of biological needs, here, the brain invests resources in satisfying mental needs that might turn out to be profitable in the future (Oh et al., 2020).

To summarize, thus far we provided a body of evidence suggesting that shared cognitive mechanisms may link curiosity and creativity. We demonstrated how both are tightly related to SoM and are governed by dynamic trade-offs between exploration and exploitation, which are flexibly tuned by cognitive control. We further demonstrated how curiosity and creativity and their reinforcing dynamics are related to memory and attention. Finally, we postulated that both are driven by a shared entity of novelty seeking.

3. The neuroscience of curiosity and creativity

In this section, we review empirical evidence from neuroscience research, indicating that shared brain regions are involved in both creativity and curiosity. We first discuss dual-process models of human cognition and the role of spontaneous and controlled processes in creativity and curiosity. Then we focus on three major brain networks: the default mode network (DMN), the executive control network (ECN), and the salience network (SN), and their role in curiosity and creativity. Finally, we integrate existing findings to propose modes of interplay between these three networks.

3.1 Spontaneous and controlled processes

What are the processes that may induce us to become curious about a certain stimulus? How are creative ideas generated in our mind? One of the oldest and most ubiquitous approaches in the effort to understand thinking is to distinguish two types of processes that together comprise the broader sphere of cognition (Barr, Beaty, & Seli, 2020). Dual-process models of cognition assume two modes of cognitive processing, which are typically named type 1 and type 2 thinking processes (e.g., Evans, 2007; Stanovich, 1999). Type 1 processes are described as automatic, rapid, effortless, nonconscious, and associative in nature, in which a stimulus (either external or internal) elicits associations to relevant information in long-term memory (Benedek & Jauk, 2018). Type 2 processes are described as controlled, analytic, slow, conscious, and effortful, and are related to working-memory processing (Kahneman, 2011).

Other models classify thinking as either spontaneous or controlled (Christoff, Irving, Fox, Spreng, & Andrews-Hanna, 2016). Spontaneous cognition (also referred to as undirected or self-generated thinking; Christoff, 2012) can be defined as thinking processes that are stimulus-independent or are non-deliberative and less prone to conscious guidance. This mode involves rapid information retrieval from episodic and semantic memory that is mostly unconscious (Sowden, Pringle, & Gabora, 2015) and is typically linked to the DMN (e.g., Fox & Christoff, 2014). On the other hand, controlled cognition (also referred to as goal-directed thought), refers to thoughts that are stimulus-driven or deliberative and is guided by top-down processes (Marron & Faust, 2019), is typically ascribed to the ECN (e.g., Seeley et al., 2008). This mode requires cognitive control for maintaining task focus, developing mental strategies, task monitoring, and evaluating outcomes (Benedek & Jauk, 2018; Chrysikou, 2019).

Dual-process models have a long tradition in creativity research (for a recent review, see Sowden et al., 2015), yet these models are lacking in curiosity research. Traditionally, creativity is depicted by a two-staged process (Basadur, 1995; Martindale, 1999; Mayseless, Aharon-Peretz, & Shamay-Tsoory, 2014; Sowden et al., 2015): the generation phase, where a combination of remote associations is activated in a novel manner, and a subsequent evaluation phase, in which ideas are logically valued. Spontaneous and controlled processes are associated with generative and evaluative functions, respectively, which are thought to interact in the forging of creative ideas (Benedek & Jauk,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

2018). In line with this, Guilford (1956) originally distinguished between convergent and divergent thinking, whereby although divergent thinking underlies the generation phase, convergent thinking guides goal-directed reasoning and related mental operations, and involves enhanced evaluative processes (see Zhang, Sjoerds, & Hommel, 2020 for the different neurocognitive mehcanisms involved in each).

Theoretical accounts of creative cognition, hence, acknowledge the relevance of both spontaneous and controlled processes, which can be loosely mapped to the conceptualizations of type 1 and type 2 thinking, or undirected and goal-directed thought (Benedek & Jauk, 2018). Accordingly, we suggest that curiosity can be conceptualized using similar terms: We propose that curiosity first begins with divergent and spontaneous exploration of novel information in a nonrestrictive manner, just like we spontaneously generate as many ideas as we can in creativity. Subsequently, a more controlled selection is activated, guided by our estimation of relevance and interest, resulting in convergence to a certain stimulus to be examined more closely and possibly stored in memory. We propose that spontaneous and controlled modes of cognitive processing, mediated by DMN and ECN, underlie the trade-offs between exploration and exploitation and between defocused and focused attention, respectively, interchanging during the processes of curiosity and creativity. We further postulate that the dynamic shift between the networks is governed by the SN, which functions as a switchboard. Evidence for the involvement of these brain networks in creative thought and curiosity is reviewed next.

3.2 DMN: The initiation of novelty seeking

What are the neural mechanisms and dynamics driving affinity toward the novel? We suggest that novelty detection or generation is triggered by expectancy violation and involve spontaneous thoughts that are manifested by novel neuronal firing. In other words, novel ideas and new information elicit a neural activity pattern that has never occurred before and results in a cascade of neural responses across the novelty network (Kafkas & Montaldi, 2018; Murty, Ballard, Macduffie, Krebs, & Adcock, 2013). This unique pattern precedes the initiation of curiosity and creativity and is manifested by a slow uprising phase of a spontaneous fluctuation in cortico-hippocampal circuits. This is followed by low-level activation spread in relevant networks generated by any new content (Noy et al., 2015) and ends with dopamine release in the hippocampus (Duszkiewicz et al., 2019; Wittmann et al., 2007).

Slow anticipatory buildup of spontaneous fluctuations, also previously known as "readiness potential" (Kornhuber & Deecke, 1965), has recently been suggested as the driving mechanism of the entire range of voluntary behaviors (Moutard, Dehaene, & Malach, 2015) and more specifically was observed prior to creative idea generation (Broday-Dvir & Malach, 2021). When such a fluctuation crosses the activation threshold, a spontaneous mental event can emerge (Norman, Raccah, Liu, Parvizi, & Malach, 2021). Using this account, being in a novelty-seeking mode raises the neural activity above the decision threshold and explains how certain stimulation can attract our attention and be perceived as novel and interesting. Thus, we suggest that large-scale ongoing spontaneous (also termed resting state) activity throughout the cortex plays a role in novelty detection.

The primary neural network that has been suggested to sustain both spontaneous thought (Andrews-Hanna, Smallwood, & Spreng, 2014; Beaty et al., 2016a; Buckner, Andrews-Hanna, & Schacter, 2008; Jung, Mead, Carrasco, & Flores, 2013; Raichle et al., 2001) and associative and predictive processing (Bar, Aminoff, Mason, & Fenske, 2007; Stawarczyk, Bezdek, & Zacks, 2021) is the default mode network (DMN). The DMN includes the medial prefrontal cortex (mPFC), the posterior cingulate cortex (PCC/precuneus), and the bilateral inferior parietal lobes (IPL; Gusnard & Raichle, 2001). These areas have been reported to be involved in information integration (Binder, Desai, Graves, & Conant, 2009), memory retrieval (Ciaramelli, Grady, & Moscovitch, 2008; Sugiura, Shah, Zilles, & Fink, 2005), mind-wandering (Christoff, Gordon, Smallwood, Smith, & Schooler, 2009; Mason et al., 2007), generation of associative predictions (Bar et al., 2007; Baror, Aminoff, & Bar, 2021), and bottom-up processing (Cabeza, Ciaramelli, Olson, & Moscovitch, 2008). The DMN demonstrates increased activation during a resting state (Gusnard & Raichle, 2001) and is thought to support cognitive processes that draw upon stored episodic or semantic knowledge (Andrews-Hanna, Reidler, Sepulcre, Poulin, & Buckner, 2010), such as the generation of novel conceptual combinations (Volle, 2018; Zabelina & Andrews-Hanna, 2016). Thus, the DMN constitutes a plausible candidate for mediating novelty-seeking initiation.

Indeed, activation of key regions of the DMN was repeatedly found during the generation of creative ideas (e.g., Beaty et al., 2014, 2016a; Gonen-Yaacovi et al., 2013; Ivancovsky, Kleinmintz, Lee, Kurman, & Shamay-Tsoory, 2018; Jung et al., 2013; Mayseless, Eran, & Shamay-Tsoory, 2015). Furthermore, activation of the DMN, together with the hippocampus, is thought to be involved in the production of novel combinations of associations (Bar et al., 2007; Beaty et al., 2016a; Bendetowicz, Urbanski, Aichelburg, Levy, & Volle, 2017; Madore et al., 2019). Although less investigated, several neuroimaging studies point to the involvement of the DMN in curiosity as well (Li et al., 2019). For example, van Lieshout et al. (2018) found that curiosity was related to increased activity in the IPL. In line with our hypothesis, it was suggested that during curious state, prior knowledge and novel information are integrated by the mPFC (Ligneul et al., 2018). Further exploration of the involvement of the DMN in curiosity may be fruitful in unlocking the neural correlates of curiosity, illuminating the neural circumstances associated with the state of being curious in which novel knowledge is more readily obtained.

Interestingly, associations between DMN and openness to experience were found in several studies (e.g., Adelstein et al., 2011; Beaty et al., 2016b; DeYoung, 2015). For example, Beaty et al. (2016b) demonstrated that openness predicts increased DMN efficiency, which is thought to reliably measure the network integrity, and considered to reflect efficiency in information processing in the network. In this context, the ability to engage the neurocognitive resources of the DMN efficiently may account for the tendency of highly open individuals to be drawn to novel stimuli. Taken together, we propose that the initiation of creativity and curiosity is manifested by a spontaneous activity in networks such as the DMN which is later evolve to a unique neural firing in subsequent networks.

3.3 SN: Evaluation and selection of new information

After attending to the novel, we evaluate the relevance of the detected novel information. The evaluation of potential relevance does not directly map onto cognitive control but is rather a

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

complex process that also relies on valance-valuation judgments ascribed to the SN (Kleinmintz et al., 2019). The SN includes the bilateral anterior cingulate cortex (ACC) and the anterior insula (AN), which are associated with assigning valance to relevant stimuli (Uddin, 2015). The SN has close connections with regions involved in emotion and motivation, such as the amygdala, the ventral tegmental area (VTA), and the caudate (Menon, 2015). Thus, the SN is thought to determine whether the stimulus will be approached or avoided, and what emotional valance is associated with it (Barford, Fayn, Silvia, & Smillie, 2018; Chrysikou, 2018; Xia, Touroutoglou, Quigley, Feldman Barrett, & Dickerson, 2017). It has been suggested that fronto-insular nodes function as iterative "relevance detectors" of both external and internal information (perceptual and episodic information, respectively), which if deemed relevant becomes available in working memory for ECN processing (Chrysikou, 2018). Therefore, the SN may contribute to the detection of relevant stimuli (Uddin, 2015) within the DMN, such as candidate ideas in creativity (Jung et al., 2013) and novel information in curiosity (Li et al., 2019).

Induction of curiosity was found to activate the AN and the ACC (Jepma et al., 2012). Insular activity was also found to relate to curiosity relief (i.e., the sense that curiosity was satisfied), as activity there seems to increase linearly with the amount of information gained after curiosity was satisfied with the desired information (van Lieshout et al., 2018). The insula is also engaged in various creative processes, such as creative idea production, divergent thinking, and visual creativity (Beaty, Benedek, Barry Kaufman, & Silvia, 2015; Wu et al., 2015). For example, increased gray matter volume in the insula was suggested to be associated with higher creativity (Takeuchi et al., 2010).

Considering that both curiosity and creativity seem to be driven by novelty, we suggest that the SN determines the threshold for them to be triggered. Similar to the perception of signals and in line with the signal detection theory in psychophysics (e.g., Peterson, Birdsall, & Fox, 1954; Tanner & Swets, 1954), it is possible that the more curious and creative you are, the higher your sensitivity to novel stimuli would be; thus, more candidate information will cross the threshold for further elaboration. We suggest here that SN activity regulates the threshold for novelty detection.

3.4 ECN: Top-down monitoring and evaluation of novelty

It has been suggested that actions that are associated with new information require control, whereas actions that have low uncertainty are habitual and can be performed with little control-related resources (Cavanagh & Frank, 2014; Fan, 2014). Under this claim, curiosity and creativity, which both involve engagement with novelty, are predicted to require controlled processing. The ECN is a vast, frontal network known to involve several control-related processes. For example, inhibition is mediated by the ventro-lateral prefrontal cortex (vlPFC, also known as the inferior frontal gyrus; IFG), working memory is mediated by the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex (dlPFC), error detection is related to the medial prefrontal cortex (mPFC), updating is associated with the temporoparietal junction (TPJ), and switching involves the interaction between several fronto-parietal regions (Chrysikou, 2018, 2019; Kleinmintz et al., 2019). It was further suggested that increased ECN activity can support response combination and selection by evaluating the novelty of the generated responses (Chrysikou, 2019). Interestingly, during evaluation of novelty, higher activations were found in the ECN, as opposed to evaluation of appropriateness, in which increased activity was found in regions related to memory, emotion, and motivation (Huang, Tang, Sun, & Luo, 2018), suggesting that evaluation of novelty is related to cognitive control processes, whereas the evaluation of appropriateness may be related to different mechanisms (Sowden et al., 2015).

Curiosity might also involve regions associated with information evaluation required to accomplish its functions (Tian et al., 2021). Indeed, some initial evidence demonstrates how the ECN might play a role in curiosity as well. Kang et al. (2009) found that activity in the caudate and in the IFG during a trivia task was associated with self-reported curiosity. The key analyses focused on activations during the anticipatory period after participants had received a question, but before they were given the answer. The anticipatory period parallels the evaluation phase to some degree, as participants had to assign a value to the question and evaluate their interest in finding out the answer.

The involvement of cognitive control in creativity is studied to a greater extent than the involvement of cognitive control in curiosity but its role is debatable. Neuroscientific evidence contributes to this ongoing discussion. Activation across regions in the ECN was found during various types of creative thought such as divergent thinking tasks, musical improvisation, and creative problem solving (Chen, Beaty, & Qiu, 2020; Jung et al., 2013; Perchtold et al., 2018). Overall, ECN recruitment appears to be a function of whether creative cognition is constrained to meet task-specific goals (Beaty et al., 2016a). For example, it was found that under conditions of high semantic constraints, in which one is primed with mundane rather than creative associations, the ability to nonetheless perform creative production of associations is related to connectivity patterns between ECN regions and DMN regions (Beaty, Christensen, Benedek, Silvia, & Schacter, 2017). Nevertheless, lesion studies and neurostimulation studies found that decreased activity of the IFG, which results in reduced inhibitory control, seems to lead to increased creative production (Mayseless et al., 2014; Miller, Ponton, Benson, Cummings, & Mena, 1996, 2000; Seeley et al., 2008).

It is important to note that inhibition in the creative process pertains to the suppression of mundane ideas in favor of remote and original ones. Inhibition that constricts the scope of our semantic search to begin with would be detrimental for creativity. We propose that applying inhibitory control in a creativity-facilitating manner would require executive functions. As suggested elsewhere (Benedek & Fink, 2019), a slight reduction of cognitive control may support certain creative performances, by adjusting the balance of controlled and spontaneous processes toward preferable conditions for the given task (Benedek & Jauk, 2018; Chrysikou, Weber, & Thompson-Schill, 2014). In line with our assumption, direct investigation of the involvement of cognitive control during the creative process by neuroscientific means would shed more light on its debatable role, as the contribution of ECN might change across the different phases of the creative process.

Interestingly, highly creative participants showed increased coupling of DMN regions with the ECN during idea generation as well as other creative activities such as musical improvisation and poetry generation (Beaty et al., 2016a). This connectivity pattern points to a mechanism where controlled and spontaneous cognitive processes interact in creative cognition (Benedek & Fink, 2019; Zabelina & Andrews-Hanna, 2016). In this context, although the DMN may provide self-generated information via episodic retrieval, the ECN directs and monitors the integration of this information (Beaty, Seli, & Schacter, 2019). Similar to the interaction between these processes in creativity, it is reasonable to expect that cooperation between the DMN and ECN would benefit curiosity as well. Future studies should directly examine the role of cognitive control in curiosity and its interaction with the DMN.

Taken together, we suggest that cognitive control plays a key "gatekeeper" role both in curiosity and in creativity. Nevertheless, although some cognitive control is needed to attend novel stimuli around us as well as generate novel ideas, excessive control might hinder creativity (Runco & Basadur, 1993) and curiosity. The brain network dynamics, described next, determine the balance between spontaneous and controlled processes during curiosity and creativity, ultimately governing their maturation.

3.5 Brain network dynamics

It has previously been suggested that the interaction between the DMN and ECN reflects goal-directed, self-generated cognition, with the DMN involved in generative processes and the ECN in guiding, constraining, and modifying these processes to meet task goals (Beaty et al., 2016a; Ellamil, Dobson, Beeman, & Christoff, 2012; Mok, 2014). The interplay between the networks may reflect the cyclic motion between spontaneous and controlled processes during the curiosity/creativity process.

The SN is thought to be sensitive to bottom-up salience (Abraham, 2019) and to mediate interactions between internally and externally oriented attention (Menon & Uddin, 2010), and it is therefore possible that it is involved in tuning the balance between the DMN and ECN during the curiosity or creativity processes, depending on what is necessary in the current context (Abraham, 2019). In fact, the SN has been shown to moderate DMN–ECN interactions during creative idea production (Beaty et al., 2017; Goulden et al., 2014), and high functional connectivity between the three networks was found among highly creative individuals (Beaty et al., 2016a). Similarly, curiosity was found to be related to the functional connectivity of these three networks (Li et al., 2019).

In sum, creativity and curiosity are proposed to arise from the interplay between spontaneous and controlled processes, expressed by coupling of the DMN, ECN, and SN. Each of these networks is ascribed to a different and essential aspect of both. The DMN contributes to the integration of existing knowledge with novel information through flexible retrieval and search processes. The SN is thought to filter useful and novel candidate information and forward it to the ECN that evaluates and constrains this stream toward a specific goal by using flexible inhibition mechanisms. The dynamic interaction between these networks, together with subsequent memory and reward circuits, may postulate the underlying mechanism of curiosity and creativity. In the next section, we integrate the neurocognitive evidence from both fields into a unified model of novelty seeking.

4. The novelty-seeking model (NSM)

Based on the literature reviewed above, we propose a unified model that can encompass both curiosity and creativity, pointing to a similar involvement of generative and evaluative processes in both. This is in line with the dual-process models described above (e.g., Sowden et al., 2015). The proposed NSM is characterized by four distinct phases: *affinity*, *activation*, *evaluation*, and *commitment* (Fig. 1). These same four phases are proposed to be at the basis of creativity, curiosity, and all other novelty-seeking behaviors: First, attraction to a stimulus or a problem. Second, activation of the mental operations required to pursue it. Third, an iterative process of evaluating merit and relevance, and fourth, consolidation of what has crossed the threshold of interest in memory. We elaborate on each of these phases, after we describe our working terminology first.

Affinity: Any act of curiosity or creativity starts with affinity to a certain stimulation. *Stimulation* is the catalyst that triggers the process, be it an external stimulus or an internal idea. This affinity may be driven internally following a goal-directed search, such as an attempt to find some solution, or externally through a spontaneous encounter with something that attracts our attention and violates previous expectations. Affinity to stimulation depends on openness (SoM) and on the availability of mental resources. Because this phase relies on spontaneous processes and on search processes through semantic and autobiographical memory, among others, it is presumed to be mediated by the DMN (Beaty et al., 2016a; Benedek et al., 2018; Madore et al., 2019). We further suggest that affinity is expressed in curiosity as a unique scan path of the external environment (Krajbich, Lu,

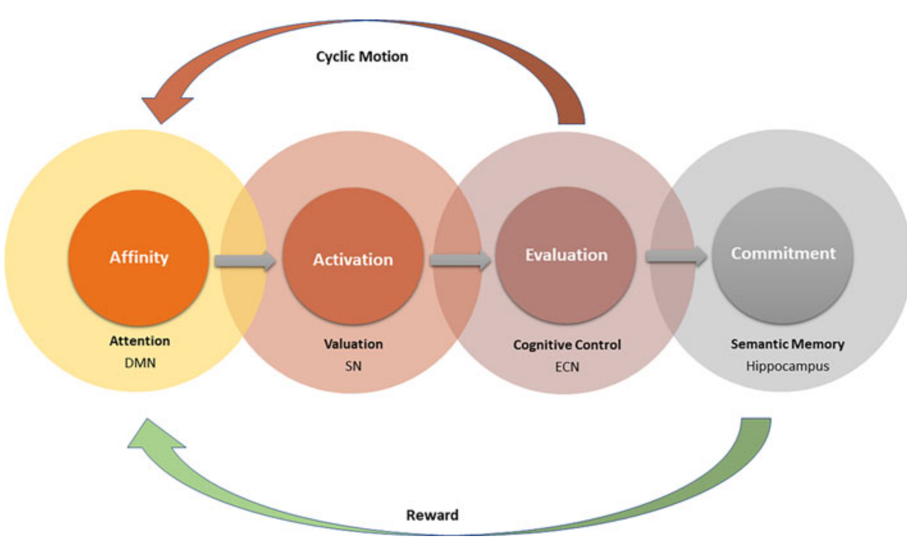


Figure 1. Four-phase model of the NSM. The process is initiated by an affinity toward novel internal or external stimulation and results in generation of novel combinations in a semantic network. The affinity phase relies on DMN activation as well as on attentional orientation. The candidate combinations potentially cross a relevance threshold in the activation phase, based on their saliency. This is followed by more deliberate and controlled processes in the evaluation phase, as each selected combination is being assessed. The process ends with commitment to memory, as a novel interlink is created in the semantic network, and then rewarded by the dopaminergic system.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Camerer, & Rangel, 2012), and in creativity as a unique pattern of "random walks" (Abbott, Austerweil, & Griffiths, 2015, or shorter path length; Kenett et al., 2014) in the associative network. In curiosity, this is the stage by which the scope of attention directs the search toward the novel (Gottlieb, Cohanpour, Li, Singletary, & Zabeh, 2020). In creativity, this is the phase where the generation of novel stimulation is initiated, creating unique combinations in mind by integrating existing knowledge with novel internal or external information. The integration of external and internal stimuli is supported by inner–outer attentional fluctuations (Kucyi, Hove, Esterman, Matthew Hutchison, & Valera, 2017), which are suggested to take place in the DMN during the affinity phase.

Activation: The affinity phase ends with a set of prioritized representations, which initiates the spread of activation in the semantic network (the spreading-activation theory; Collins & Loftus, 1975). This spreading continues until an intersection between two concept nodes is found and a novel combination is generated in the network. *Combination* is the integration of existing knowledge with novel internal or external information. In creativity we combine remote associations in a novel manner, whereas in curiosity the combinations are made between prior knowledge and a novel stimulus to satisfy an information gap. In the activation phase, new combinations potentially cross a relevance threshold, depending on their saliency. Saliency is determined by various aspects such as novelty (Foley, Jangraw, Peck, & Gottlieb, 2014), personal relevance (e.g., goal, experience), SoM, perceptual saliency (e.g., brightness or color), or emotional saliency (e.g., a crying baby or a car accident). If the process is initiated voluntarily, the relevance threshold would reflect the level of interest, and if it is goal-directed, the threshold would reflect the goodness of fit between the stimulation and the goal.

The activation phase generates combinations, and those that cross the threshold are candidates for evaluation. We suggest that the activation phase is mediated by the salience network (SN), which determines the threshold and is responsible for the switching between the generative and evaluative processes (Abraham, 2019). The novelty of the stimulation is the key element according to which the combinations are evaluated and selected in later stages, together with its usefulness.

Evaluation: Each combination that has crossed the threshold is evaluated for its originality and usefulness. As opposed to the last two phases, evaluation is a systematic and deliberate process, using top-down information to examine the goodness of fit of the candidate combinations to the initial goal. There is a cyclic motion between the generation and the evaluation of combinations such that, although common or deviant combinations are rejected, novel and appropriate combinations receive further examination and elaboration. This phase is crucial for both curiosity and creativity as it enables us to narrow down the candidate combinations and to deeply explore them one by one. The evaluation phase relies on the valuation, monitoring, and selection of combinations, and these are commonly viewed as cognitive control processes (Benedek et al., 2018; Chrysikou, 2018; Ellamil et al., 2012; Kleinmintz et al., 2019). The involvement of cognitive control is essential for preventing overbursts of stimulation and to efficiently direct the available resources. Otherwise, no commitment through consolidation takes place.

Commitment: The process results, if the novel information is deemed worthy, in consolidation and categorization. Unlike previous models, we suggest that the NSM continues beyond the evaluation phase and ends with commitment to memory. The commitment phase is expressed by consolidating a novel combination in memory, that is, integration of novel stimuli into preexisting representations and thus the creation of new representations (Ranganath & Rainer, 2003; Schomaker & Meeter, 2015). This is more than mere consolidation; we commit to a combination we generated in previous stages, willing to invest our mental resources in further learning and elaboration. In curiosity, we commit to consolidating novel information in memory, whereas in creativity, we commit to the novel idea. The commitment phase ends with a call for action – elaboration and execution of an idea or further exploration of the novel stimulus. The process results in broadening of the associative network and scope of thinking and is mediated by the hippocampus. Hippocampal activity is reinforced by reward mechanisms that raise the chances for its persistence and reoccurrence (Duszkiewicz et al., 2019; Kafkas & Montaldi, 2018). The richer the memory structure is, the higher the efficacy of finding and establishing novel combinations (Gray et al., 2019). We, therefore, propose that the NSM originates and ends in memory.

5. The NSM within the context of dynamic changes in SoM

The novelty-seeking process contains inherent tensions, such as exploration–exploitation, focused–defocused attention, and originality–usefulness, which influence the form that curiosity and creativity will take. Here, we account for these trade-offs by linking the different types of curiosity and creativity with the dynamic and overarching SoM (Herz et al., 2020) that shapes them.

5.1 Different types of creativity and curiosity and their attribution to SoM

It is increasingly acknowledged that curiosity is comprised of two types: feelings of *general interest* (also known as diversive curiosity), which motivate diverse exploration, and feelings of *deprivation* (also known as specific curiosity), which promote specific exploration and aim to solve specific problems (Litman, 2008). Although interest is motivated by positive feelings and by the opportunity to learn something new, deprivation, on the other hand, can be seen as a need that drives us to reduce the feeling of uncertainty by acquiring missing information (Litman, 2008). Following Litman's discrimination, it is important to note that on the continuum of interest–deprivation, deprivation may arise out of a need to fill the gap and to reduce uncertainty, whereas interest is less related to anxiety and more to creativity. As proposed above, we hypothesize that in an exploratory SoM, curiosity would expand the scope of our stream of thoughts and enable creativity to arise in an uncertain environment. On the other hand, in an exploitatory SoM, the same information might be perceived as overwhelming and invoke anxiety, so curiosity will take the form of deprivation, promoting narrow and specific exploration, thus leaving no room for new ideas to arise. This hypothesis is partially supported by a recent study (Lauriola et al., 2015) that showed a positive correlation between interest, fun seeking, positive expectancies, and risk taking, which orients participants toward exploration, and vice versa. Exploitation was positively correlated with thoughtful evaluation and concern over negative outcomes and potential risks, orienting participants toward caution regarding knowledge search.

Creativity, as well, involves two modes of thinking: *convergent* and *divergent*. Convergent thinking (CT) refers to a single solution to a given problem, as opposed to divergent thinking (DT), which refers to the extrapolation of many possible responses to an initial stimulus (Guilford, 1967). DT requires combining information in novel ways, linking remote associates or transforming information into unexpected forms, CT involves manipulation of existing knowledge by applying more logical search, recognition, and decision-making techniques to derive the best solution (Cropley, 2006). These two modes of thinking are necessary to produce novel ideas and are shifted during the creative process, as described above (Guilford, 1956).

We suggest that the subtypes of curiosity and creativity are parallel: *Open-ended novelty-seeking* curiosity is similar to DT, as multiple options are acceptable. *Goal-directed novelty-seeking* curiosity, on the other hand, includes the specific/deprivation type, which is similar to CT when the focus is on a single option in a predetermined task. Some support for this notion comes from a recent study that measured these subtypes of curiosity and creativity by using lab-based tasks (Koutstaal, Kedrick, & Gonzalez-Brito, 2022). The authors found a positive correlation between the novelty of the questions that participants generated during a curiosity Q&A task and the originality of their responses on a DT task. Notably, performance in both tasks was positively correlated with the trait-based interest type but not with the deprivation type. On the other hand, the extent to which participants sought out missing information regarding the presented stimuli in the curiosity task (referred to by the authors as "gap-related information foraging") positively correlated with CT tasks. In line with that, in a recent meta-analysis, that examined the relationship between the two (Schutte & Malouff, 2019), the authors suggested that the exploration dimension of curiosity may be more relevant for creativity than the deprivation sensitivity dimension.

Another important distinction that should be made is between the two components of creative ideas, that is, originality and usefulness (Amabile, 1993; Stein, 1953; Sternberg & Lubart, 1999). Although both are essential for creativity (otherwise, ideas would be either non-original or inappropriate), they require different abilities. *Originality* refers to breaking existing frames, whereas *usefulness* refers to the practical qualities, acceptance by other people, and adherence to cultural norms (Morris & Leung, 2010). It is noteworthy that creative people have been found to excel in both dimensions of creativity (Miron-Spektor & Erez, 2017) and that originality and usefulness are also interdependent, reinforcing each other during the creative process (Lewis, 2000). According to Miron-Spektor and Erez (2017), "Novel insights can help improve product usefulness, and considering usefulness issues can inspire novel ideas" (p. 4). Thus, to produce a creative solution, problem solvers must also find a way to manage usefulness after establishing novelty (Amabile, 1996; Berg, 1991; Litchfield, 2008).

We suggest that the close relationship between these different types of curiosity and creativity are best captured by the SoM framework (Fig. 2). Although exploration results in diversity, exploitation results in specificity. Therefore, DT, diversive curiosity, and originality orientation would be related to exploration, whereas CT, specific curiosity, and usefulness would be associated with exploitation. It is important to note that one is rarely at either extreme of this SoM continuum, but rather dynamically alters between the different modes based on situational demands.

5.2 Flexible control dynamics

Much like the trade-off between exploration–exploitation, adaptive levels of control might be indicative of cognitive flexibility and benefit novelty seeking. Therefore, the ability to flexibly switch between inhibition/disinhibition and exploration/exploitation might lead to an optimal novelty-seeking performance, that is, generating/consolidating novel and useful knowledge.

We suggest that cognitive control tunes the flow of stimulation by screening which input will enter, and what ideas will arise. In this framework, disinhibition results in an overflow of stimulation that may not be translated into an output that is a product of creativity or curiosity, whereas hyper-inhibition may lead to a stand-still when we stick to existing knowledge and a premature closure of ideas that could otherwise be further developed (Runco & Basadur, 1993). The interaction between these two factors results in different types of curiosity and creativity. These manifestations could be explained using the matrix portrayed in Figure 3. The position on this two-axis matrix determines the quality and quantity of the NSM. The cross-points between the axes determine the expression the NSM will take. Once activated, the degree to which each type of curiosity/creativity is experienced and behaviorally expressed varies according to individual differences and task constraints. At the extremes, hyper-inhibition × exploitation would result in a stand-still state when we stick with our previous knowledge, whereas disinhibition × exploration results in an overflow of information and bizarre ideas.

When we are somewhere in the middle along this continuum, the NSM is expressed in various ways. Exploration × inhibitory control will result in a CT mode, which requires the elimination of incorrect solutions, yet it also finds the right creative solution. Exploitation × inhibitory control will result in usefulness: Generating practical solutions and looking for specific information. Exploitation × disinhibition will result in the elaboration of existing ideas, and exploration × disinhibition might result in non-original ideas. The balanced condition will result in DT and diversive curiosity (interest). Using the matrix, one can better understand why it is not a matter of either–or, but rather a dynamic interplay between "opposing" forces that are altered throughout the process and determine the different manifestations of the NSM. This is based on the relative weight and balance between the forces and is influenced by the context demands and

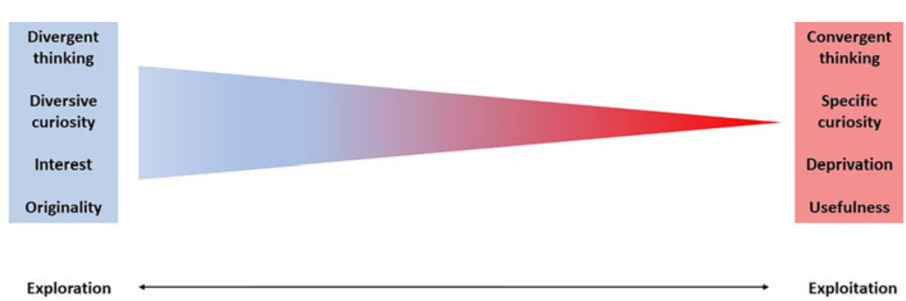


Figure 2. Effects of SoM on the NSM. Illustration of the continuum of SoM ranging from broad to narrow in relation to the NSM. At the left endpoint broad SoM consists of an exploratory disposition that results in diversity; thus, it is associated with divergent thinking, diverse curiosity, and an originality orientation. At the right endpoint, narrow SoM consists of an exploitatory disposition, resulting in specificity. Therefore, convergent thinking, specific curiosity, and a usefulness orientation are associated with exploitation.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

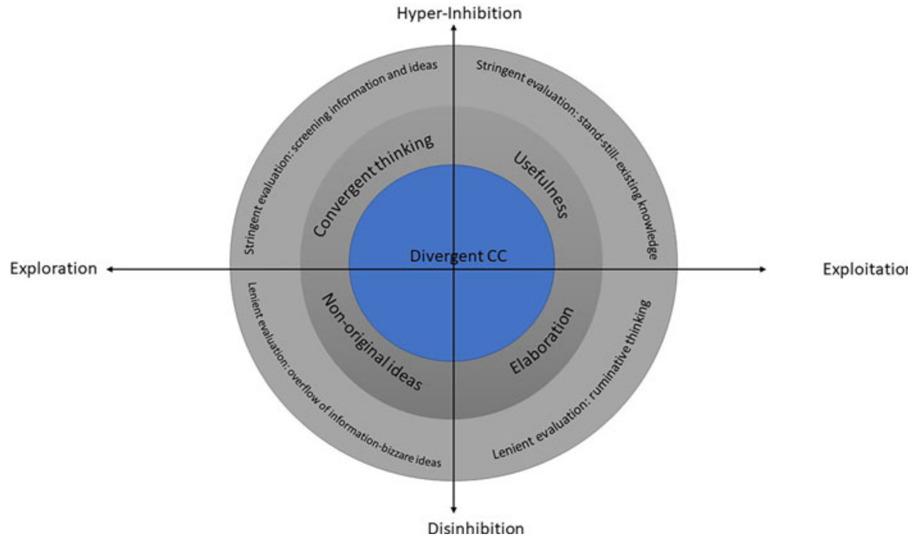


Figure 3. Different types of curiosity and creativity, as manifested by the SoM × inhibitory control matrix. The interaction between SoM and inhibitory control results in different types of curiosity and creativity. The position on this two-axis matrix determines the quality and quantity of the NSM. The central circle represents a balanced interaction between the two factors, and results in an ideal expression of divergence as one moves toward the endpoints of the continuum.

available resources. If so, flexibility is key to enhance both curiosity and creativity.

5.3 Clinical perspective

Our framework provides the basis for characterizing various psychopathologies in relation to the NSM. Although much has already been written about the relationship between creativity and psychopathology (e.g., Abraham, 2014; Carson, 2011; Herz et al., 2020; Jung, Grazioplene, Caprihan, Chavez, & Haier, 2010; Post, 1994; Simonton, 2003), research into curiosity and psychopathology is still lacking. The suggested matrix, with the SoM × inhibition axes, has potential clinical implications. At one extreme of the matrix, schizophrenic individuals are characterized by hyper-exploration × disinhibition, which results in delirium and bizarre ideas, rather than in original ones. Considering that such individuals also suffer from a decreased level of semantic processing (Pomarol-Clotet, Oh, Laws, & McKenna, 2008) and impaired episodic memory (Goldberg, Keefe, Goldman, Robinson, & Harvey, 2010), both of which are crucial for associative thinking, could further explain why the NSM takes an extreme and pathological manifestation in such cases.

At the other extreme, and far from the myth of the "tormented yet creative artist," depression can be characterized by exploitation × hyper-inhibition, resulting in a narrowed scope of associative thinking (perseveration of an extremely narrow SoM; Herz et al., 2020) that might be expressed as pathological ruminations (repetitive thought patters, e.g., Nolen-Hoeksema, 2000). In this case, increased self-referential processing (i.e., the tendency to experience stimuli as strongly related to one's own person; Northoff et al., 2006; Wright & Beck, 1983), together with a high probability of reliance upon top-down processing (Herz et al., 2020), leaves no resources for exploring the environment, and results in a lower motivation for novelty seeking. In line with this suggested conceptualization, bipolar affective disorder is characterized by alterations between exploration–exploitation and inhibition–disinhibition. Therefore, the critical point for the NSM to occur, in that instance, would be in the transition between the depressive and manic episodes. Indeed, bipolar disorder was suggested to interweave creative accomplishments (see Johnson et al., 2012, for a review), and higher rates of the disorder have been found among famous artists, musicians, and writers (Goodwin & Jamison, 2007; Ludwig, 1992; Rothenberg, 2001).

Lastly, it is important to note that although curiosity and creativity are part of the same process, the emphasis can be switched from one entity to the other (when you are creative, you are x% curious and vice versa). Therefore, people can be highly curious, but not necessarily creative. An example of such a case is Asperger's syndrome, in which individuals have high-specific curiosity to such an extent that they can memorize a specific field of knowledge by heart, but they lack the flexibility to be creative. Considering that high-functioning autistic individuals show a deficit in tasks that require cognitive switching, whereas their cognitive inhibition is intact (Kleinhans, Akshoomoff, & Delis, 2005) supports this notion and, according to our matrix, implies that Asperger's individuals can be characterized by hyper-inhibition × exploitation. Therefore, the NSM depends on the ability to flexibly alternate between different levels of cognitive mechanisms. Although these cases might challenge our framework, they set the stage for future in-depth studies that should test the inter-relations between the dimensions of curiosity and creativity in various conditions and populations. Future studies should design tasks that directly measure the unified process rather than each construct separately.

6. Implications and future directions

In this article, we postulated that a unified process of novelty seeking may be shared in underlying both creativity and curiosity. We provided a modified model (NSM), which expands previous dual-process models, and demonstrated how curiosity and creativity similarly evolve through each of the four stages of the model. We suggest that the NSM begins with an affinity toward the novel that is manifested by a specific pattern of neural firing, initiated by the novelty of response. Using this framework, one can imagine how attentional fluctuations can tilt the system toward a specific stimulus or idea at a random moment in time. In this manner, an attentional spotlight is directed to what we perceive as novel in curiosity, whereas in creativity, similar attentional processes are applied in order to generate novel concepts along the network of stored representations. Diverse thinking enlarges the

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

spotlight, and more information is obtained. By expanding our knowledge, our memory becomes more interconnected, and we are more likely to reach remote associations. It is a loop of feeding and generating: The more combinations cross the novelty threshold, the more interconnected our memory becomes, which will eventually raise the chances that the NSM will be initiated once again.

This is a cyclical process in which one walks through all the stages to be creative or curious. Iterations of the process may result in greater affinity via expansion of memory, and this iterative process potentially explains the reinforcing nature of both curiosity and creativity. That said, it should be noted that although we propose shared mechanisms for curiosity and creativity, and although evidence points to the possibility that curiosity may set the stage for creative thinking, empirical evidence to support a causal relationship between the two is still very scarce (Gross, Zedelius, & Schooler, 2020). It may be that curiosity is an impetus for problem identification and information gathering, upon which further processes leading to creativity then build. On the other hand, it might be that creative behavior positively engages individuals so that they want to know more, resulting in greater curiosity (Schutte & Malouff, 2020). To date, very few studies have experimentally manipulated curiosity to look for causal effects. The aforementioned studies are correlational and rely on self-reported trait measures of curiosity. Indeed, one issue that currently limits curiosity research is the lack of behavioral measures that assess curiosity as a psychological state (Gross et al., 2020). This is especially prominent in comparison to creativity research, where a vast selection of tasks may result in inconsistent results. Future studies should design such behavioral tasks and induce, for example, a curious state prior to creative thinking tasks, in order to shed light on the causal relationship between the two.

Following the SoM framework (Herz et al., 2020), we further suggested that although the flexible alterations between exploratory and exploitatory SoMs are essential for both creativity and curiosity, they do not have equal utility. Both behaviors stem mainly from exploratory orientation and its interlinked dimensions, such as defocused attention and bottom-up processing. Exploitatory SoM on the other hand, associated with top-down control, balances and directs the process, but novelty seeking that drives curiosity and creativity is primarily encapsulated in an exploratory SoM.

The theoretical framework suggested here, according to which curiosity and creativity are two manifestations of a unified process, has several implications. Acknowledging the underlying mechanisms of the NSM, and experimentally manipulating them, may help to enhance curiosity and creativity by need. This can be tested experimentally in behavioral methods, such as cognitive stimulation, that would influence the processing resources needed to unleash novelty-seeking behavior. Furthermore, targeting the neural mechanisms underlying the NSM by means of direct neural stimulation could potentially enhance novelty-seeking behavior as well. This notion was already tested in creativity using transcranial direct current stimulation (tDCS; see Lucchiari, Sala, & Vanutelli, 2018, for a review), transcranial magnetic stimulation (TMS; e.g., Flaherty, 2005), and neurofeedback (Gruzelier, 2014), but to date, such efforts in the field of curiosity are still to come.

Our efforts to link curiosity and creativity are wrought of some limitations. First and foremost, to delineate our discussion within existing research, here we referred to both curiosity and creativity in a narrow context of which they are controllably operationalized and measured in the lab. From the same reasons, here we mainly embraced a neurocognitive perspective. Although we are aware that both are multifaceted and entail much more than the context described in the current article (educational and developmental perspectives, artistic or Big C creativity, personality traits, to mention a few) we hope that the theoretical framework proposed here may apply to curiosity and creativity "in the wild." As more detailed discussion regarding other facets of curiosity and creativity are beyond the scope of this article, we encourage future research to investigate their relationship in different contexts and perspectives.

Second, the shared cognitive faculties and brain networks involved in creativity and curiosity included in the NSM are involved in many aspects of cognition. Similar to other complex constructs, although these mechanisms are not solely underlying curiosity and creativity, we aimed to conceptually establish a link between the two by showing how those faculties change in tandem. Once the link between curiosity and creativity has been created, we hope that it will serve as a foundation for further theorizing about the nature of their unified process.

7. Concluding remarks

It may be common knowledge that curious people are more creative, but surprisingly, no systematic investigation has been conducted so far to explain why and how this may be true. Here, we reviewed cognitive and neural mechanisms that might explain the intuitive link between curiosity and creativity and, for the first time, provide a systematic explanation for their relationship. We propose that both are manifestations of a unified process that underlies novelty seeking, as illustrated by a novelty-seeking model. We claim that both have a reinforcing nature, the more curious and creative you are, the higher your sensitivity to novel stimuli would be. Lastly, we demonstrated how our state of mind determines which form curiosity and creativity will take. We believe that integrating curiosity and creativity under one perspective can, in turn, facilitate greater intrafield understanding of both processes.

Financial support. T. I.'s work in this article was supported by a Joy Ventures postdoctoral fellowship grant. M. B.'s work was supported by Israel Science Foundation Grant 673/17 and by the Sagol Family.

Competing interest. None.

References

Abbott, J. T., Austerweil, J. L., & Griffiths, T. L. (2015). Random walks on semantic networks can resemble optimal foraging. *Neural Information Processing Systems Conference*; A Preliminary Version of this Work was Presented at the Aforementioned Conference, *122*(3), 558.

Abraham, A. (2014). Is there an inverted-U relationship between creativity and psychopathology? *Frontiers in Psychology*, *5*, 750.

Abraham, A. (2019). The neuropsychology of creativity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 71–76.

Acar, O. A., & van den Ende, J. (2016). Knowledge distance, cognitive-search processes, and creativity: The making of winning solutions in science contests. *Psychological Science*, *27*(5), 692–699. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797616634665

Adelstein, J. S., Shehzad, Z., Mennes, M., DeYoung, C. G., Zuo, X.-N., Kelly, C., … Castellanos, F. X. (2011). Personality is reflected in the brain's intrinsic functional architecture. *PLoS ONE*, *6*(11), e27633.

Amabile, T. M. (1993). Motivational synergy: Toward new conceptualizations of intrinsic and extrinsic motivation in the workplace. *Human Resource Management Review*, *3* (3), 185–201.

Amabile, T. M. (1995). Attributions of creativity: What are the consequences? *Creativity Research Journal*, *8*(4), 423–426.

Amabile, T. M. (1996). *Creativity and innovation in organizations* (Vol. 5). Harvard Business School.
Anderson, N., Potočnik, K., & Zhou, J. (2014). Innovation and creativity in organizations: A state-of-the-science review, prospective commentary, and guiding framework. *Journal of Management*, *40*(5), 1297–1333.
Andreasen, N. J., & Powers, P. S. (1975). Creativity and psychosis: An examination of conceptual style. *Archives of General Psychiatry*, *32*(1), 70–73.
Andrews-Hanna, J. R., Reidler, J. S., Sepulcre, J., Poulin, R., & Buckner, R. L. (2010). Functional-anatomic fractionation of the brain's default network. *Neuron*, *65*(4), 550–562.
Andrews-Hanna, J. R., Smallwood, J., & Spreng, R. N. (2014). The default network and self-generated thought: Component processes, dynamic control, and clinical relevance. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1316*(1), 29–52.
Andriopoulos, C., & Lewis, M. W. (2009). Exploitation-exploration tensions and organizational ambidexterity: Managing paradoxes of innovation. *Organization Science*, *20*(4), 696–717. https://doi.org/10.1287/ORSC.1080.0406
Ansburg, P. I., & Hill, K. (2003). Creative and analytic thinkers differ in their use of attentional resources. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *34*(7), 1141–1152. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0191-8869(02)00104-6
Anselme, P. (2010). The uncertainty processing theory of motivation. *Behavioural Brain Research*, *208*(2), 291–310.
Audia, P. G., & Goncalo, J. A. (2007). Past success and creativity over time: A study of inventors in the hard disk drive industry. *Management Science*, *53*(1), 1–15. https://doi.org/10.1287/MNSC.1060.0593
Baas, M., Koch, S., Nijstad, B. A., & de Dreu, C. K. W. (2015). Conceiving creativity: The nature and consequences of laypeople's beliefs about the realization of creativity. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *9*(3), 340–354. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0039420
Baas, M., Nijstad, B. A., Koen, J., Boot, N. C., & de Dreu, C. K. W. (2020). Vulnerability to psychopathology and creativity: The role of approach-avoidance motivation and novelty seeking. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *14*(3), 334–352. https://doi.org/10.1037/ACA0000223
Baird, B., Smallwood, J., Mrazek, M. D., Kam, J. W. Y., Franklin, M. S., & Schooler, J. W. (2012). Inspired by distraction: Mind wandering facilitates creative incubation. *Psychological Science*, *23*(10), 1117–1122. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797612446024
Bar, M., Aminoff, E., Mason, M., & Fenske, M. (2007). The units of thought. *Hippocampus*, *17*(6), 420–428.
Baranes, A., Oudeyer, P. Y., & Gottlieb, J. (2015). Eye movements reveal epistemic curiosity in human observers. *Vision Research*, *117*, 81–90. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.VISRES.2015.10.009
Barford, K. A., Fayn, K., Silvia, P. J., & Smillie, L. D. (2018). Individual differences in conflicting stimulus evaluations: Openness/intellect predicts mixed-valenced appraisals of visual art. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *73*, 46–55.
Baronchelli, A., Ferrer-i-Cancho, R., Pastor-Satorras, R., Chater, N., & Christiansen, M. H. (2013). Networks in cognitive science. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *17*(7), 348–360. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2013.04.010
Baror, S., Aminoff, E. M., & Bar, M. (2021). Proactive by default. In M. Gilead, & K. N. Ochsner (Eds.), *The neural basis of mentalizing* (pp. 467–486). Springer International Publishing.
Baror, S., & Bar, M. (2016). Associative activation and its relation to exploration and exploitation in the brain. *Psychological Science*, *27*(6), 776–789. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797616634487
Barr, N., Beaty, R., & Seli, P. (2020). Autonomy and control across cognition: Insights from creativity, memory, mind wandering, and reasoning research. In D. D. Preiss, D. Cosmelli, & J. C. Kaufman (Eds.), *Creativity and the wandering mind: Spontaneous and controlled cognition* (pp. 25–54). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-816400-6.00002-X
Basadur, M. (1995). Optimal ideation–evaluation ratios. *Creativity Research Journal*, *8*(1), 63–75.
Batey, M., & Furnham, A. (2006). Creativity, intelligence, and personality: A critical review of the scattered literature. *Genetic, Social, and General Psychology Monographs*, *132*(4), 355–429.
Beaty, R. E., Benedek, M., Barry Kaufman, S., & Silvia, P. J. (2015). Default and executive network coupling supports creative idea production. *Scientific Reports*, *5*(1), 1–14.
Beaty, R. E., Benedek, M., Silvia, P. J., & Schacter, D. L. (2016a). Creative cognition and brain network dynamics. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *20*(2), 87–95. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2015.10.004
Beaty, R. E., Benedek, M., Wilkins, R. W., Jauk, E., Fink, A., Silvia, P. J., … Neubauer, A. C. (2014). Creativity and the default network: A functional connectivity analysis of the creative brain at rest. *Neuropsychologia*, *64*, 92–98.
Beaty, R. E., Christensen, A. P., Benedek, M., Silvia, P. J., & Schacter, D. L. (2017). Creative constraints: Brain activity and network dynamics underlying semantic interference during idea production. *NeuroImage*, *148*, 189–196.
Beaty, R. E., Kaufman, S. B., Benedek, M., Jung, R. E., Kenett, Y. N., Jauk, E., … Silvia, P. J. (2016b). Personality and complex brain networks: The role of openness to experience in default network efficiency. *Human Brain Mapping*, *37*(2), 773–779.
Beaty, R. E., & Kenett, Y. N. (2020). Mapping the creative mind. *American Scientist*, *108*(4), 218–224. https://www.proquest.com/scholarly-journals/mapping-creative-mind/docview/2432563296/se-2?accountid=14483
Beaty, R. E., Seli, P., & Schacter, D. L. (2019). Network neuroscience of creative cognition: Mapping cognitive mechanisms and individual differences in the creative brain. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 22–30.
Beaty, R. E., & Silvia, P. J. (2012). Why do ideas get more creative across time? An executive interpretation of the serial order effect in divergent thinking tasks. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *6*(4), 309–319. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0029171
Bendetowicz, D., Urbanski, M., Aichelburg, C., Levy, R., & Volle, E. (2017). Brain morphometry predicts individual creative potential and the ability to combine remote ideas. *Cortex*, *86*, 216–229.
Benedek, M. (2018). Internally directed attention in creative cognition. In R. Jung & O. Vartanian (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of the neuroscience of creativity* (pp. 180–194). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316556238.011
Benedek, M., & Fink, A. (2019). Toward a neurocognitive framework of creative cognition: The role of memory, attention, and cognitive control. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 116–122. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COBEHA.2018.11.002
Benedek, M., Franz, F., Heene, M., & Neubauer, A. C. (2012a). Differential effects of cognitive inhibition and intelligence on creativity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *53*(4), 480–485. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PAID.2012.04.014
Benedek, M., & Jauk, E. (2018). 22 spontaneous and controlled processes. In K. C. R. Fox & K. Christoff (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of spontaneous thought: Mind-wandering, creativity, and Dreaming* (pp. 285–298). Oxford University Press.
Benedek, M., Jauk, E., Fink, A., Koschutnig, K., Reishofer, G., Ebner, F., & Neubauer, A. C. (2014a). To create or to recall? Neural mechanisms underlying the generation of creative new ideas. *NeuroImage*, *88*, 125–133. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEUROIMAGE.2013.11.021
Benedek, M., Jauk, E., Sommer, M., Arendasy, M., & Neubauer, A. C. (2014b). Intelligence, creativity, and cognitive control: The common and differential involvement of executive functions in intelligence and creativity. *Intelligence*, *46*(1), 73–83. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.INTELL.2014.05.007
Benedek, M., Kenett, Y. N., Umdasch, K., Anaki, D., Faust, M., & Neubauer, A. C. (2017). How semantic memory structure and intelligence contribute to creative thought: A network science approach. *Thinking & Reasoning*, *23*(2), 158–183. https://doi.org/10.1080/13546783.2016.1278034
Benedek, M., Könen, T., & Neubauer, A. C. (2012b). Associative abilities underlying creativity. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *6*(3), 273–281. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0027059
Benedek, M., Nordtvedt, N., Jauk, E., Koschmieder, C., Pretsch, J., Krammer, G., & Neubauer, A. C. (2016). Assessment of creativity evaluation skills: A psychometric investigation in prospective teachers. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, *21*, 75–84. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TSC.2016.05.007
Benedek, M., Schües, T., Beaty, R. E., Jauk, E., Koschutnig, K., Fink, A., & Neubauer, A. C. (2018). To create or to recall original ideas: Brain processes associated with the imagination of novel object uses. *Cortex*, *99*, 93–102.
Berg, M. (1991). Commerce and creativity in eighteenth-century Birmingham. In M. Berg (Ed.), Markets and manufacture in early industrial Europe (pp. 173–201). Routledge.
Berlyne, D. E. (1960). *Conflict, arousal, and curiosity*. McGraw Hill. https://doi.org/10.1037/11164-000
Berlyne, D. E. (1966). Curiosity and exploration. *Science*, *153*(3731), 25–33. http://www.jstor.org/stable/1719694
Berlyne, D. E., & Slater, J. (1957). Perceptual curiosity, exploratory behavior, and maze learning. *Journal of Comparative and Physiological Psychology*, *50*(3), 228.
Biederman, I., & Vessel, E. A. (2006). Perceptual pleasure and the brain. *American Scientist*, *94*, 247–253.
Binder, J. R., Desai, R. H., Graves, W. W., & Conant, L. L. (2009). Where is the semantic system? A critical review and meta-analysis of 120 functional neuroimaging studies. *Cerebral Cortex*, *19*(12), 2767–2796.
Blanchard, T. C., Hayden, B. Y., & Bromberg-Martin, E. S. (2015). Orbitofrontal cortex uses distinct codes for different choice attributes in decisions motivated by curiosity. *Neuron*, *85*(3), 602–614. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEURON.2014.12.050
Blikstein, P., Silveira Gomes, J., Teruo Akiba, H., & Schneider, B. (2017). The effect of highly scaffolded versus general instruction on students' exploratory behavior and arousal. *Technology, Knowledge and Learning*, *22*, 105–128. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10758-016-9291-y
Boden, M. A. (2004). *The creative mind: Myths and mechanisms*. Routledge.
Boot, N., Nevicka, B., & Baas, M. (2017). Subclinical symptoms of attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder (ADHD) are associated with specific creative processes. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *114*, 73–81. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PAID.2017.03.050
Botvinick, M. M., Carter, C. S., Braver, T. S., Barch, D. M., & Cohen, J. D. (2001). Conflict monitoring and cognitive control. *Psychological Review*, *108*(3), 624–652. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-295X.108.3.624

Broday-Dvir, R., & Malach, R. (2021). Resting-state fluctuations underlie free and creative verbal behaviors in the human brain. *Cerebral Cortex*, *31*(1), 213–232.

Bromberg-Martin, E. S., & Hikosaka, O. (2009). Midbrain dopamine neurons signal preference for advance information about upcoming rewards. *Neuron*, *63*(1), 119–126.

Bromberg-Martin, E. S., & Hikosaka, O. (2011). Lateral habenula neurons signal errors in the prediction of reward information. *Nature Neuroscience*, *14*(9), 1209–1216.

Brydevall, M., Bennett, D., Murawski, C., & Bode, S. (2018). The neural encoding of information prediction errors during non-instrumental information seeking. *Scientific Reports*, *8*(1), 1–11.

Buckner, R. L., Andrews-Hanna, J. R., & Schacter, D. L. (2008). The brain's default network: Anatomy, function, and relevance to disease. *Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences*, *1124*(1), 1–38.

Cabeza, R., Ciaramelli, E., Olson, I. R., & Moscovitch, M. (2008). The parietal cortex and episodic memory: An attentional account. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *9*(8), 613–625.

Campbell, D. T. (1960). Blind variation and selective retentions in creative thought as in other knowledge processes. *Psychological Review*, *67*(6), 380–400. https://doi.org/10.1037/H0040373

Carroll, E. A. (2011). Convergence of self-report and physiological responses for evaluating creativity support tools. *C and C 2011 – Proceedings of the 8th ACM Conference on Creativity and Cognition* (pp. 455–456). https://doi.org/10.1145/2069618.2069748

Carson, S. H. (2011). Creativity and psychopathology: A shared vulnerability model. *The Canadian Journal of Psychiatry*, *56*(3), 144–153.

Carson, S. H., Higgins, D. M., & Peterson, J. B. (2003). Decreased latent inhibition is associated with increased creative achievement in high-functioning individuals. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *85*(3), 499. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.85.3.499

Cavanagh, J. F., & Frank, M. J. (2014). Frontal theta as a mechanism for cognitive control. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *18*(8), 414–421.

Cervera, R. L., Wang, M. Z., & Hayden, B. Y. (2020). Systems neuroscience of curiosity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 48–55. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COBEHA.2020.06.011

Charpentier, C. J., & O'Doherty, J. P. (2018). The application of computational models to social neuroscience: Promises and pitfalls. *Social Neuroscience*, *13*(6), 637–647.

Chen, Q., Beaty, R. E., & Qiu, J. (2020). Mapping the artistic brain: Common and distinct neural activations associated with musical, drawing, and literary creativity. *Human Brain Mapping*, *41*(12), 3403–3419.

Chermahini, S. A., & Hommel, B. (2012). Creative mood swings: Divergent and convergent thinking affect mood in opposite ways. *Psychological Research*, *76*(5), 634–640. https://doi.org/10.1007/S00426-011-0358-Z/FIGURES/1

Christensen, A. P., Kenett, Y. N., Cotter, K. N., Beaty, R. E., & Silvia, P. J. (2018). Remotely close associations: Openness to experience and semantic memory structure. *European Journal of Personality*, *32*(4), 480–492. https://doi.org/10.1002/PER.2157

Christoff, K. (2012). Undirected thought: Neural determinants and correlates. *Brain Research*, *1428*, 51–59.

Christoff, K., Gordon, A. M., Smallwood, J., Smith, R., & Schooler, J. W. (2009). Experience sampling during fMRI reveals default network and executive system contributions to mind wandering. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *106*(21), 8719–8724.

Christoff, K., Irving, Z. C., Fox, K. C. R., Spreng, R. N., & Andrews-Hanna, J. R. (2016). Mind-wandering as spontaneous thought: A dynamic framework. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *17*(11), 718–731.

Chrysikou, E. G. (2018). The costs and benefits of cognitive control for creativity. In R. E. Jung & O. Vartanian (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of the neuroscience of creativity* (pp. 299–317). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316556238.018

Chrysikou, E. G. (2019). Creativity in and out of (cognitive) control. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 94–99. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COBEHA.2018.09.014

Chrysikou, E. G., Weber, M. J., & Thompson-Schill, S. L. (2014). A matched filter hypothesis for cognitive control. *Neuropsychologia*, *62*, 341–355.

Chun, M. M., Golomb, J. D., & Turk-Browne, N. B. (2010). A taxonomy of external and internal attention. *Psychology*, *62*, 73–101. https://doi.org/10.1146/ANNUREV.PSYCH.093008.100427

Ciaramelli, E., Grady, C. L., & Moscovitch, M. (2008). Top-down and bottom-up attention to memory: A hypothesis (AtoM) on the role of the posterior parietal cortex in memory retrieval. *Neuropsychologia*, *46*(7), 1828–1851.

Collins, A. M., & Loftus, E. F. (1975). A spreading-activation theory of semantic processing. *Psychological Review*, *82*(6), 407.

Cropley, A. (2006). In praise of convergent thinking. *Creativity Research Journal*, *18*(3), 391–404.

Davis, R. T., Settlage, P. H., & Harlow, H. F. (2012). Performance of normal and brain-operated monkeys on mechanical puzzles with and without food incentive. *The Journal of Genetic Biology*, *77*(2), 305–311. https://doi.org/10.1080/08856559.1950.10533556

Day, H. I. R., & Langevin, M. A. (1969). Curiosity and intelligence: Two necessary conditions for a high level of creativity. *Journal of Special Education*, *3*, 263–268.

Deci, E. L. (1971). Effects of externally mediated rewards on intrinsic motivation. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *18*(1), 105.

de Dreu, C. K. W., Nijstad, B. A., & Baas, M. (2010). Behavioral activation links to creativity because of increased cognitive flexibility. *Social Psychology and Personality Science*, *2*(1), 72–80. https://doi.org/10.1177/1948550610381789

de Dreu, C. K. W., Nijstad, B. A., Baas, M., Wolsink, I., & Roskes, M. (2012). Working memory benefits creative insight, musical improvisation, and original ideation through maintained task-focused attention. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *38*(5), 656–669. https://doi.org/10.1177/0146167211435795

Denneson, L. M., Smolenski, D. J., Bush, N. E., & Dobscha, S. K. (2017). Curiosity improves coping efficacy and reduces suicidal ideation severity among military veterans at risk for suicide. *Psychiatry Research*, *249*, 125–131. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PSYCHRES.2017.01.018

Derryberry, D., & Tucker, D. M. (1994). Motivating the focus of attention. In P. M. Neidenthal & S. Kitayama (Eds.), *The heart's eye: Emotional influences in perception and attention* (pp. 167–196). Academic Press. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-410560-7.50014-4

Dewett, T. (2007). Linking intrinsic motivation, risk taking, and employee creativity in an R&D environment. *R&D Management*, *37*(3), 197–208. https://doi.org/10.1111/J.1467-9310.2007.00469.X

DeYoung, C. G. (2015). Openness/intellect: A dimension of personality reflecting cognitive exploration. In M. Mikulincer, P. R. Shaver, M. L. Cooper, & R. J. Larsen (Eds.), *APA handbook of personality and social psychology, Vol. 4. Personality processes and individual differences* (pp. 369–399). American Psychological Association. https://doi.org/10.1037/14343-017

Digman, J. M. (1997). Higher-order factors of the big five. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *73*(6), 1246–1256. https://doi.org/10.1037//0022-3514.73.6.1246

Duszkiewicz, A. J., McNamara, C. G., Takeuchi, T., & Genzel, L. (2019). Novelty and dopaminergic modulation of memory persistence: A tale of two systems. *Trends in Neurosciences*, *42*(2), 102–114.

Eisenberger, R., Pierce, W. D., & Cameron, J. (1999). Effects of reward on intrinsic motivation – Negative, neutral, and positive: Comment on Deci, Koestner, and Ryan (1999). *Psychological Bulletin*, *125*(6), 677–691. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.125.6.677

Eisenberger, R., & Rhoades, L. (2001). Incremental effects of reward on creativity. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *81*(4), 728.

Eisenman, R. (2013). Creativity, birth order, and risk taking. *Bulletin of the Psychonomic Society*, *25*(2), 87–88. https://doi.org/10.3758/BF03330292

Ellamil, M., Dobson, C., Beeman, M., & Christoff, K. (2012). Evaluative and generative modes of thought during the creative process. *NeuroImage*, *59*(2), 1783–1794.

Erez, M., & Nouri, R. (2010). Creativity: The influence of cultural, social, and work contexts. *Management and Organization Review*, *6*(3), 351–370. https://doi.org/10.1111/J.1740-8784.2010.00191.X

Evans, J. St. B. T. (2007). Dual-processing accounts of reasoning, judgment, and social cognition. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *59*(1), 255–278. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.psych.59.103006.093629

Fan, J. (2014). An information theory account of cognitive control. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *8*, 680.

Faust-Socher, A., Kenett, Y. N., Cohen, O. S., Hassin-Baer, S., & Inzelberg, R. (2014). Enhanced creative thinking under dopaminergic therapy in Parkinson disease. *Annals of Neurology*, *75*(6), 935–942.

Feist, G. J. (1998). A meta-analysis of personality in scientific and artistic creativity. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, *2*(4), 290–309.

Flaherty, A. W. (2005). Frontotemporal and dopaminergic control of idea generation and creative drive. *Journal of Comparative Neurology*, *493*(1), 147–153. https://doi.org/10.1002/CNE.20768

Foley, N. C., Jangraw, D. C., Peck, C., & Gottlieb, J. (2014). Novelty enhances visual salience independently of reward in the parietal lobe. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *34*(23), 7947–7957.

Foley, N. C., Kelly, S. P., Mhatre, H., Lopes, M., & Gottlieb, J. (2017). Parietal neurons encode expected gains in instrumental information. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *114*(16), E3315–E3323. https://doi.org/10.1073/PNAS.1613844114/SUPPL_FILE/PNAS.201613844SI.PDF

Ford, J. K., Weissbein, D. A., Smith, E. M., Gully, S. M., & Salas, E. (1998). Relationships of goal orientation, metacognitive activity, and practice strategies with learning outcomes and transfer. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *83*(2), 218. https://doi.org/10.1037/0021-9010.83.2.218

Fox, K. C. R., & Christoff, K. (2014). Metacognitive facilitation of spontaneous thought processes: When metacognition helps the wandering mind find its way. In S. Fleming & C. Frith (Eds.), *The cognitive neuroscience of metacognition* (pp. 293–319). Springer.

Friedman, R. S., & Förster, J. (2010). Implicit affective cues and attentional tuning: An integrative review. *Psychological Bulletin*, *136*(5), 875–893. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0020495

Garcia-Ruiz, P. J., Castrillo, J. C. M., & Desojo, L. V. (2019). Creativity related to dopaminergic treatment: A multicenter study. *Parkinsonism & Related Disorders*, *63*, 169–173.
Gasper, K., & Middlewood, B. L. (2014). Approaching novel thoughts: Understanding why elation and boredom promote associative thought more than distress and relaxation. *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, *52*, 50–57. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.JESP.2013.12.007
Goldberg, T. E., Keefe, R. S. E., Goldman, R. S., Robinson, D. G., & Harvey, P. D. (2010). Circumstances under which practice does not make perfect: A review of the practice effect literature in schizophrenia and its relevance to clinical treatment studies. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, *35*(5), 1053–1062.
Gonen-Yaacovi, G., de Souza, L. C., Levy, R., Urbanski, M., Josse, G., & Volle, E. (2013). Rostral and caudal prefrontal contribution to creativity: A meta-analysis of functional imaging data. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *7*, 465.
Goodwin, F. K., & Jamison, K. R. (2007). *Manic-depressive illness: Bipolar disorders and recurrent depression* (Vol. 2). Oxford University Press.
Gottlieb, J., Cohanpour, M., Li, Y., Singletary, N., & Zabeh, E. (2020). Curiosity, information demand and attentional priority. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 83–91.
Gottlieb, J., Lopes, M., & Oudeyer, P.-Y. (2016). Motivated cognition: Neural and computational mechanisms of curiosity, attention, and intrinsic motivation. In *Recent developments in neuroscience research on human motivation*. Emerald.
Gottlieb, J., Oudeyer, P. Y., Lopes, M., & Baranes, A. (2013). Information-seeking, curiosity, and attention: Computational and neural mechanisms. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *17*(11), 585–593. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2013.09.001
Goulden, N., Khusnulina, A., Davis, N. J., Bracewell, R. M., Bokde, A. L., McNulty, J. P., & Mullins, P. G. (2014). The salience network is responsible for switching between the default mode network and the central executive network: Replication from DCM. *NeuroImage*, *99*, 180–190.
Grant, A. M., & Berry, J. W. (2011). The necessity of others is the mother of invention: Intrinsic and prosocial motivations, perspective taking, and creativity. *Academy of Management Journal*, *54*(1), 73–96.
Gray, K., Anderson, S., Chen, E. E., Kelly, J. M., Christian, M. S., Patrick, J., … Lewis, K. (2019). "Forward flow": A new measure to quantify free thought and predict creativity. *American Psychologist*, *74*(5), 539–554. https://doi.org/10.1037/AMP0000391
Gross, M. E., Araujo, D. B., Zedelius, C. M., & Schooler, J. W. (2019). Is perception the missing link between creativity, curiosity and schizotypy? Evidence from spontaneous eye-movements and responses to auditory oddball stimuli. *NeuroImage*, *202*, 116125. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEUROIMAGE.2019.116125
Gross, M. E., Zedelius, C. M., & Schooler, J. W. (2020). Cultivating an understanding of curiosity as a seed for creativity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 77–82.
Gruber, M. J., Gelman, B. D., & Ranganath, C. (2014). States of curiosity modulate hippocampus-dependent learning via the dopaminergic circuit. *Neuron*, *84*(2), 486–496. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEURON.2014.08.060
Gruzelier, J. H. (2014). EEG-neurofeedback for optimising performance. II: Creativity, the performing arts and ecological validity. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *44*, 142–158.
Guilford, J. P. (1956). The structure of intellect. *Psychological Bulletin*, *53*(4), 267.
Guilford, J. P. (1967). *The nature of human intelligence*. McGraw Hill.
Gusnard, D. A., & Raichle, M. E. (2001). Searching for a baseline: Functional imaging and the resting human brain. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *2*(10), 685–694.
Hagtvedt, L. P., Dossinger, K., Harrison, S. H., & Huang, L. (2019). Curiosity made the cat more creative: Specific curiosity as a driver of creativity. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *150*, 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.OBHDP.2018.10.007
Harada, T. (2020). The effects of risk-taking, exploitation, and exploration on creativity. *PLoS ONE*, *15*(7), e0235698. https://doi.org/10.1371/JOURNAL.PONE.0235698
Hardy, J. H., Ness, A. M., & Mecca, J. (2017). Outside the box: Epistemic curiosity as a predictor of creative problem solving and creative performance. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *104*, 230–237. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PAID.2016.08.004
Harlow, H. F., Harlow, M. K., & Meyer, D. R. (1950). Learning motivated by a manipulation drive. *Journal of Experimental Psychology*, *40*(2), 228–234. https://doi.org/10.1037/H0056906
Herz, N., Baror, S., & Bar, M. (2020). Overarching states of mind. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *24*(3), 184–199. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2019.12.015
Hills, T. T., Todd, P. M., Lazer, D., Redish, A. D., Couzin, I. D., Bateson, M., … Wolfe, J. W. (2015). Exploration versus exploitation in space, mind, and society. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *19*(1), 46–54. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2014.10.004
Hommel, B. (2015). Between persistence and flexibility: The Yin and Yang of action control. *Advances in Motivation Science*, *2*, 33–67.
Hsee, C. K., & Ruan, B. (2016). The Pandora effect: The power and peril of curiosity. *Psychological Science*, *27*(5), 659–666. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797616631733
Huang, F., Tang, S., Sun, P., & Luo, J. (2018). Neural correlates of novelty and appropriateness processing in externally induced constraint relaxation. *NeuroImage*, *172*, 381–389.
Ivancovsky, T., Kleinmintz, O., Lee, J., Kurman, J., & Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2018). The neural underpinnings of cross-cultural differences in creativity. *Human Brain Mapping*, *39*(11), 4493–4508.
Jauk, E. (2019). A bio-psycho-behavioral model of creativity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 1–6. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COBEHA.2018.08.012
Jepma, M., Verdonschot, R. G., van Steenbergen, H., Rombouts, S. A. R., & Nieuwenhuis, S. (2012). Neural mechanisms underlying the induction and relief of perceptual curiosity. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, *6*, 5.
Johnson, S. L., Murray, G., Fredrickson, B., Youngstrom, E. A., Hinshaw, S., Bass, J. M., … Salloum, I. (2012). Creativity and bipolar disorder: Touched by fire or burning with questions? *Clinical Psychology Review*, *32*(1), 1–12.
Joy, S. (2004). Innovation motivation: The need to be different. *Creativity Research Journal*, *16*(2–3), 313–330.
Jung, R. E., Grazioplene, R., Caprihan, A., Chavez, R. S., & Haier, R. J. (2010). White matter integrity, creativity, and psychopathology: Disentangling constructs with diffusion tensor imaging. *PLoS ONE*, *5*(3), e9818.
Jung, R. E., Mead, B. S., Carrasco, J., & Flores, R. A. (2013). The structure of creative cognition in the human brain. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *7*, 330.
Kafkas, A., & Montaldi, D. (2018). How do memory systems detect and respond to novelty?. *Neuroscience Letters*, *680*, 60–68.
Kahneman, D. (2011). *Thinking, fast and slow*. Macmillan.
Kang, M. J., Hsu, M., Krajbich, I. M., Loewenstein, G., McClure, S. M., Wang, J. T. Y., & Camerer, C. F. (2009). The wick in the candle of learning: Epistemic curiosity activates reward circuitry and enhances memory. *Psychological Science*, *20*(8), 963–973. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9280.2009.02402.x
Karuza, E. A., Thompson-Schill, S. L., & Bassett, D. S. (2016). Local patterns to global architectures: Influences of network topology on human learning. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *20*(8), 629–640. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2016.06.003
Karwowski, M. (2012). Did curiosity kill the cat? Relationship between trait curiosity, creative self-efficacy and creative personal identity. *Europe's Journal of Psychology*, *8*(4), 547–558. https://doi.org/10.5964/ejop.v8i4.513
Karwowski, M., & Lebuda, I. (2016). The big five, the huge two, and creative self-beliefs: A meta-analysis. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *10*(2), 214.
Kashdan, T. B., Farmer, A. S., Adams, L. M., Ferssizidis, P., McKnight, P. E., & Nezlek, J. B. (2013). Distinguishing healthy adults from people with social anxiety disorder: Evidence for the value of experiential avoidance and positive emotions in everyday social interactions. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *122*(3), 645–655. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0032733
Kashdan, T. B., & Silvia, P. J. (2009). Curiosity and interest: The benefits of thriving on novelty and challenge. In C. R. Lopez & S. J. Snyder (Eds.), *Oxford handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 367–374). Oxford University Press.
Kaufman, J. C., & Beghetto, R. A. (2009). Beyond big and little: The four C model of creativity. *Review of General Psychology*, *13*(1), 1–12.
Kenett, Y. N. (2018). Investigating creativity from a semantic network perspective. In Z. Kapoula, E. Volle, J. Renoult, & M. Andreatta (Eds.), *Exploring transdisciplinarity in art and sciences* (pp. 49–75). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-76054-4_3
Kenett, Y. N., Anaki, D., & Faust, M. (2014). Investigating the structure of semantic networks in low and high creative persons. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *8*(June), 407. https://doi.org/10.3389/FNHUM.2014.00407/ABSTRACT
Kidd, C., & Hayden, B. Y. (2015). The psychology and neuroscience of curiosity. *Neuron*, *88*(3), 449–460. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEURON.2015.09.010
Kleinhans, N., Akshoomoff, N., & Delis, D. C. (2005). Executive functions in autism and Asperger's disorder: Flexibility, fluency, and inhibition. *Developmental Neuropsychology*, *27*(3), 379–401.
Kleinmintz, O. M., Ivancovsky, T., & Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2019). The twofold model of creativity: The neural underpinnings of the generation and evaluation of creative ideas. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*. 131–138. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2018.11.004
Kobayashi, K., Ravaioli, S., Baranès, A., Woodford, M., & Gottlieb, J. (2019). *Diverse motives for human curiosity. Nature Human Behavior*, *3*(6), 587–595. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-019-0589-3
Kornhuber, H. H., & Deecke, L. (1965). Changes in the brain potential in voluntary movements and passive movements in man: Readiness potential and reafferent potentials. *Pflugers Archiv fur die Gesamte Physiologie des Menschen und der Tiere*, *284*, 1–17. Retrieved from https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/14341490
Koutstaal, W., Kedrick, K., & Gonzalez-Brito, J. (2022). Capturing, clarifying, and consolidating the curiosity–creativity connection. *Scientific Reports*, *12*(1), 1–13.
Krajbich, I., Lu, D., Camerer, C., & Rangel, A. (2012). The attentional drift-diffusion model extends to simple purchasing decisions. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *3*, 193.
Kreitler, S., Zigler, E., & Kreitler, H. (1984). Curiosity and demographic factors as determinants of children's probability-learning strategies. *The Journal of Genetic Psychology*, *145*(1), 61–75.
Kucyi, A., Hove, M. J., Esterman, M., Matthew Hutchison, R., & Valera, E. M. (2017). Dynamic brain network correlates of spontaneous fluctuations in attention. *Cerebral Cortex*, *27*(3), 1831–1840. https://doi.org/10.1093/CERCOR/BHW029

Lau, J. K. L., Ozono, H., Kuratomi, K., Komiya, A., & Murayama, K. (2020). Shared striatal activity in decisions to satisfy curiosity and hunger at the risk of electric shocks. *Nature Human Behaviour 4*(5), 531–543. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-020-0848-3

Laureiro-Martínez, D., Brusoni, S., & Zollo, M. (2010). The neuroscientific foundations of the exploration–exploitation dilemma. *Journal of Neuroscience, Psychology, and Economics*, *3*(2), 95. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0018495

Lauriola, M., Litman, J. A., Mussel, P., de Santis, R., Crowson, H. M., & Hoffman, R. R. (2015). Epistemic curiosity and self-regulation. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *83*, 202–207.

Lavie, D., Stettner, U., & Tushman, M. L. (2010). Exploration and exploitation within and across organizations. *The Academy of Management Annals*, *4*(1), 1941–6067. https://doi.org/10.1080/19416521003691287

Lewis, M. W. (2000). Exploring paradox: Toward a more comprehensive guide. *The Academy of Management Review*, *H25*(4), 760–776. https://doi.org/10.5465/AMR.2000.3707712

Lewis, P. A., Knoblich, G., & Poe, G. (2018). How memory replay in sleep boosts creative problem-solving. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *22*(6), 491–503. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.TICS.2018.03.009

Li, W., Li, X., Huang, L., Kong, X., Yang, W., Wei, D., … Liu, J. (2015). Brain structure links trait creativity to openness to experience. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, *10*(2), 191–198. https://doi.org/10.1093/SCAN/NSU041

Li, Y., Huo, T., Zhuang, K., Song, L., Wang, X., Ren, Z., … Qiu, J. (2019). Functional connectivity mediates the relationship between self-efficacy and curiosity. *Neuroscience Letters*, *711*, 134–442. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neulet

Li, Y., Kenett, Y. N., Hu, W., & Beaty, R. E. (2021). Flexible semantic network structure supports the production of creative metaphor. *Creativity Research Journal*, *33*(3), 209–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2021.1879508

Ligneul, R., Mermillod, M., & Morisseau, T. (2018). From relief to surprise: Dual control of epistemic curiosity in the human brain. *NeuroImage*, *181*, 490–500.

Litchfield, R. C. (2008). Brainstorming reconsidered: A goal-based view. *Academy of Management Review*, *33*(3), 649–668.

Litman, J. (2005). Curiosity and the pleasures of learning: Wanting and liking new information. *Cognition & Emotion*, *19*(6), 793–814.

Litman, J. A. (2008). Interest and deprivation factors of epistemic curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *44*(7), 1585–1595.

Litman, J. A., & Jimerson, T. L. (2004). The measurement of curiosity as a feeling of deprivation. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *82*(2), 147–157. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327752jpa8202_3

Litman, J. A., & Spielberger, C. D. (2003). Measuring epistemic curiosity and its diversive and specific components. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *80*(1), 75–86. https://doi.org/10.1207/S15327752JPA8001_16

Loewenstein, G. (1994). The psychology of curiosity: A review and reinterpretation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *116*(1), 75.

Lu, J. G., Akinola, M., & Mason, M. F. (2017). "Switching On" creativity: Task switching can increase creativity by reducing cognitive fixation. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *139*, 63–75. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.OBHDP.2017.01.005

Lucchiari, C., Sala, P. M., & Vanutelli, M. E. (2018). Promoting creativity through transcranial direct current stimulation (tDCS). A critical review. *Frontiers in Behavioral Neuroscience*, *12*, 167.

Ludwig, A. M. (1992). Creative achievement and psychopathology: Comparison among professions. *Journal of Psychotherapy*, *46*, 330–356.

Lynn, M., & Snyder, C. R. (2002) Uniqueness seeking. In C. R. Snyder & S. J. Lopez (Eds.), *Handbook of positive psychology* (pp. 395–410). Oxford University Press.

Madjar, N., Greenberg, E., & Chen, Z. (2011). Factors for radical creativity, incremental creativity, and routine, noncreative performance. *The Journal of Applied Psychology*, *96* (4), 730–743. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0022416

Madore, K. P., Addis, D. R., & Schacter, D. L. (2015). Creativity and memory: Effects of an episodic-specificity induction on divergent thinking. *Psychological Science*, *26*(9), 1461–1468. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797615591863

Madore, K. P., Thakral, P. P., Beaty, R. E., Addis, D. R., & Schacter, D. L. (2019). Neural mechanisms of episodic retrieval support divergent creative thinking. *Cerebral Cortex*, *29*(1), 150–166. https://doi.org/10.1093/CERCOR/BHX312

March, J. G. (1991). Exploration and exploitation in organizational learning. *Organization Science*, *2*(1), 71–87.

Marron, T. R., & Faust, M. (2019). Measuring spontaneous processes in creativity research. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 64–70.

Marron, T. R., Lerner, Y., Berant, E., Kinreich, S., Shapira-Lichter, I., Hendler, T., & Faust, M. (2018). Chain free association, creativity, and the default mode network. *Neuropsychologia*, *118*, 40–58. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEUROPSYCHOLOGIA.2018.03.018

Martindale, C. (1999). Biological bases of creativity. In R. J. Sternberg (Ed.), *Handbook of creativity* (pp. 137–152). Cambridge University Press. https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1998-08125-007

Martín, C. T., Ric, Á., & Hristovski, R. (2015). Creativity and emergence of specific dance movements using instructional constraints. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *9*(1), 65–74. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0038706

Mason, M. F., Norton, M. I., van Horn, J. D., Wegner, D. M., Grafton, S. T., & Macrae, C. N. (2007). Wandering minds: The default network and stimulus-independent thought. *Science*, *315*(5810), 393–395.

Maw, W. H., & Maw, E. W. (1970). Nature of creativity in high- and low-curiosity boys. *Developmental Psychology*, *2*(3), 325–329. https://doi.org/10.1037/H0029189

Mayseless, N., Aharon-Peretz, J., & Shamay-Tsoory, S. (2014). Unleashing creativity: The role of left temporoparietal regions in evaluating and inhibiting the generation of creative ideas. *Neuropsychologia*, *64*, 157–168.

Mayseless, N., Eran, A., & Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2015). Generating original ideas: The neural underpinning of originality. *NeuroImage*, *116*, 232–239.

McCrae, R. R. (1996). Social consequences of experiential openness. *Psychological Bulletin*, *120*(3), 323. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.120.3.323

Mednick, S. (1962). The associative basis of the creative process. *Psychological Review*, *69* (3), 220–232. https://doi.org/10.1037/H0048850

Mehlhorn, K., Newell, B. R., Todd, P. M., Lee, M. D., Morgan, K., Braithwaite, V. A., … Gonzalez, C. (2015). Unpacking the exploration–exploitation tradeoff: A synthesis of human and animal literatures. *Decision*, *2*(3), 191–215. https://doi.org/10.1037/DEC0000033

Mendelsohn, G. A., & Griswold, B. B. (1964). Differential use of incidental stimuli in problem solving as a function of creativity. *Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology*, *68*(4), 431–436. https://doi.org/10.1037/H0040166

Menon, V. (2015). Salience network. In A. W. Toga (Ed.), *Brain mapping: An encyclopedic reference* (Vol. 2, pp. 597–611). Academic Press, Elsevier.

Menon, V., & Uddin, L. Q. (2010). Saliency, switching, attention and control: A network model of insula function. *Brain Structure and Function*, *214*(5), 655–667.

Miller, B. L., Boone, K., Cummings, J. L., Read, S. L., & Mishkin, F. (2000). Functional correlates of musical and visual ability in frontotemporal dementia. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, *176*(5), 458–463.

Miller, B. L., Ponton, M., Benson, D. F., Cummings, J. L., & Mena, I. (1996). Enhanced artistic creativity with temporal lobe degeneration. *The Lancet*, *348*(9043), 1744–1745.

Miron-Spektor, E., & Erez, M. (2017). *Looking at creativity through a paradox lens*. Oxford University Press.

Miron-Spektor, E., Gino, F., & Argote, L. (2011). Paradoxical frames and creative sparks: Enhancing individual creativity through conflict and integration. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *116*(2), 229–240. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.OBHDP.2011.03.006

Miyake, A., & Friedman, N. P. (2012). The nature and organization of individual differences in executive functions: Four general conclusions. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *21*(1), 8–14. https://doi.org/10.1177/0963721411429458

Mok, L. W. (2014). The interplay between spontaneous and controlled processing in creative cognition. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *8*, 663.

Morris, M. W., & Leung, K. (2010). Creativity east and west: Perspectives and parallels. *Management and Organization Review*, *6*(3), 313–327.

Moutard, C., Dehaene, S., & Malach, R. (2015). Spontaneous fluctuations and non-linear ignitions: Two dynamic faces of cortical recurrent loops. *Neuron*, *88*(1), 194–206.

Mueller, J. S., Melwani, S., & Goncalo, J. A. (2012). The bias against creativity: Why people desire but reject creative ideas. *Psychological Science*, *23*(1), 13–17.

Mumford, M. D., Baughman, W. A., Supinski, E. P., & Maher, M. A. (1996). Process-based measures of creative problem-solving skills: II. Information encoding. *Creativity Research Journal*, *9*(1), 77–88. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326934crj0901_7

Murayama, K. (2022). A reward-learning framework of knowledge acquisition: An integrated account of curiosity, interest, and intrinsic–extrinsic rewards. *Psychological Review*, *129*(1), 175–198.

Murphy, M., Runco, M. A., Acar, S., & Reiter-Palmon, R. (2013). Reanalysis of genetic data and rethinking dopamine's relationship with creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, *25*(1), 147–148.

Murty, V. P., Ballard, I. C., Macduffie, K. E., Krebs, R. M., & Adcock, R. A. (2013). Hippocampal networks habituate as novelty accumulates. *Learning & Memory*, *20* (4), 229–235.

Nolen-Hoeksema, S. (2000). The role of rumination in depressive disorders and mixed anxiety/depressive symptoms. *Journal of Abnormal Psychology*, *109*(3), 504.

Noordewier, M. K., & van Dijk, E. (2016). Interest in complex novelty. *Basic and Applied Social Psychology*, *38*(2), 98–110. https://doi.org/10.1080/01973533.2016.1153474

Norman, Y., Raccah, O., Liu, S., Parvizi, J., & Malach, R. (2021). Hippocampal ripples and their coordinated dialogue with the default mode network during recent and remote recollection. *Neuron*, *109*(17), 2767–2780.

Northoff, G., Heinzel, A., de Greck, M., Bermpohl, F., Dobrowolny, H., & Panksepp, J. (2006). Self-referential processing in our brain – A meta-analysis of imaging studies on the self. *NeuroImage*, *31*(1), 440–457.

Noy, N., Bickel, S., Zion-Golumbic, E., Harel, M., Golan, T., Davidesco, I., … Malach, R. (2015). Ignition's glow: Ultra-fast spread of global cortical activity accompanying local "ignitions" in visual cortex during conscious visual perception. *Consciousness and Cognition*, *35*, 206–224.

Nusbaum, E. C., & Silvia, P. J. (2011). Are intelligence and creativity really so different?: Fluid intelligence, executive processes, and strategy use in divergent thinking. *Intelligence*, *39*(1), 36–45. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.INTELL.2010.11.002

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Oh, Y., Chesebrough, C., Erickson, B., Zhang, F., & Kounios, J. (2020). An insight-related neural reward signal. *NeuroImage*, *214*, 116757.

Oudeyer, P. Y., Kaplan, F., & Hafner, V. V. (2007). Intrinsic motivation systems for autonomous mental development. *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation*, *11*(2), 265–286. https://doi.org/10.1109/TEVC.2006.890271

Perchtold, C. M., Papousek, I., Koschutnig, K., Rominger, C., Weber, H., Weiss, E. M., & Fink, A. (2018). Affective creativity meets classic creativity in the scanner. *Human Brain Mapping*, *39*(1), 393–406.

Peterson, W., Birdsall, T., & Fox, W. (1954). The theory of signal detectability. *Transactions of the IRE Professional Group on Information Theory*, *4*(4), 171–212.

Picciuto, E., & Carruthers, P. (2014). The origins of creativity. In E. Paul & S. B. Kaufman (Eds.), *The philosophy of creativity: New essays* (pp. 199–223). Oxford University Press. https://www.academia.edu/5584283/The_Origins_of_Creativity

Pomarol-Clotet, E., Oh, T., Laws, K. R., & McKenna, P. J. (2008). Semantic priming in schizophrenia: Systematic review and meta-analysis. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, *192*(2), 92–97.

Post, F. (1994). Creativity and psychopathology a study of 291 world-famous men. *The British Journal of Psychiatry*, *165*(1), 22–34.

Puryear, J. S., Kettler, T., & Rinn, A. N. (2017). Relationships of personality to differential conceptions of creativity: A systematic review. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *11*(1), 59–68. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000079

Raichle, M. E., MacLeod, A. M., Snyder, A. Z., Powers, W. J., Gusnard, D. A., & Shulman, G. L. (2001). A default mode of brain function. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *98*(2), 676–682.

Ranganath, C., & Rainer, G. (2003). Neural mechanisms for detecting and remembering novel events. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *4*(3), 193–202.

Rawlings, D. (1985). Psychoticism, creativity and dichotic shadowing. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *6*(6), 737–742. https://doi.org/10.1016/0191-8869(85)90084-4

Redgrave, P., Gurney, K., & Reynolds, J. (2008). What is reinforced by phasic dopamine signals? *Brain Research Reviews*, *58*(2), 322–339.

Risko, E. F., Anderson, N. C., Lanthier, S., & Kingstone, A. (2012). Curious eyes: Individual differences in personality predict eye movement behavior in scene-viewing. *Cognition*, *122*(1), 86–90. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.COGNITION.2011.08.014

Rothenberg, A. (2001). Bipolar illness, creativity, and treatment. *Psychiatric Quarterly*, *72* (2), 131–147.

Rubenstein, D. J. (2000). Stimulating children's creativity and curiosity: Does content and medium matter? *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *34*(1), 1–17. https://doi.org/10.1002/J.2162-6057.2000.TB01199.X

Runco, M. A. (2015). Meta-creativity: Being creative about creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, *27*(3), 295–298. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2015.1065134

Runco, M. A., & Acar, S. (2012). Divergent thinking as an indicator of creative potential. *Creativity Research Journal*, *24*(1), 66–75. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2012.652929

Runco, M. A., & Basadur, M. (1993). Assessing ideational and evaluative skills and creative styles and attitudes. *Creativity and Innovation Management*, *2*(3), 166–173.

Ruscio, A., & Amabile, T. M. (1999). Effects of instructional style on problem-solving creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, *12*(4), 251–266. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15326934crj1204_3

Ryan, R. M., & Deci, E. L. (2000). Intrinsic and extrinsic motivations: Classic definitions and new directions. *Contemporary Educational Psychology*, *25*(1), 54–67.

Schad, J., Lewis, M. W., Raisch, S., & Smith, W. K. (2016). Paradox research in management science: Looking back to move forward. *The Academy of Management Annals*, *10*(1), 5–64. https://doi.org/10.5465/19416520.2016.1162422

Scherer, K. R. (2001). Appraisal considered as a process of multilevel sequential checking. In *Appraisal processes in emotion: Theory, methods, research* (pp. 92–120). Oxford University Press.

Schomaker, J., & Meeter, M. (2015). Short- and long-lasting consequences of novelty, deviance and surprise on brain and cognition. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *55*, 268–279.

Schutte, N. S., & Malouff, J. M. (2019). A meta-analysis of the relationship between curiosity and creativity. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *54*(4), 940–947.

Schutte, N. S., & Malouff, J. M. (2020). Connections between curiosity, flow and creativity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *152*, 109–555. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PAID.2019.109555

Schwartenbeck, P., FitzGerald, T., Dolan, R. J., & Friston, K. (2013). Exploration, novelty, surprise, and free energy minimization. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *4*(October), 710. https://doi.org/10.3389/FPSYG.2013.00710/BIBTEX

Seeley, W. W., Matthews, B. R., Crawford, R. K., Gorno-Tempini, M. L., Foti, D., Mackenzie, I. R., & Miller, B. L. (2008). Unravelling Boléro: Progressive aphasia, transmodal creativity and the right posterior neocortex. *Brain*, *131*(1), 39–49.

Silvia, P. J. (2005). What is interesting? Exploring the appraisal structure of interest. *Emotion*, *5*(1), 89–102. https://doi.org/10.1037/1528-3542.5.1.89

Silvia, P. J. (2006). *Exploring the psychology of interest*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780195158557.001.0001

Silvia, P. J., & Christensen, A. P. (2020). Looking up at the curious personality: Individual differences in curiosity and openness to experience. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 1–6.

Silvia, P. J., & Sanders, C. E. (2010). Why are smart people curious? Fluid intelligence, openness to experience, and interest. *Learning and Individual Differences*, *20*(3), 242–245. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.LINDIF.2010.01.006

Simonton, D. K. (2003). Scientific creativity as constrained stochastic behavior: The integration of product, person, and process perspectives. *Psychological Bulletin*, *129*(4), 475–494. https://doi.org/10.1037/0033-2909.129.4.475

Simpson Steele, J. (2015). Becoming creative practitioners: Elementary teachers tackle artful approaches to writing instruction. *Teaching Education*, *27*(1), 72–87. https://doi.org/10.1080/10476210.2015.1037829

Smith, W., & Lewis, M. (2011). Toward a theory of paradox: A dynamic equilibrium model of organizing. *The Academy of Management Review*, *36*(2), 381–403. https://doi.org/10.5465/AMR.2009.0223

Sowden, P. T., Pringle, A., & Gabora, L. (2015). The shifting sands of creative thinking: Connections to dual-process theory. *Thinking & Reasoning*, *21*(1), 40–60.

Stanovich, K. E. (1999). *Who is rational? Studies of individual differences in reasoning*. Psychology Press.

Stawarczyk, D., Bezdek, M. A., & Zacks, J. M. (2021). Event representations and predictive processing: The role of the midline default network core. *Topics in Cognitive Science*, *13*(1), 164–186.

Steele, L. M., Hardy, J. H., Day, E. A., Watts, L. L., & Mumford, M. D. (2021). Navigating creative paradoxes: Exploration and exploitation effort drive novelty and usefulness. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *15*(1), 149–164. https://doi.org/10.1037/ACA0000236

Stein, M. I. (1953). Creativity and culture. *The Journal of Psychology*, *36*(2), 311–322.

Sternberg, R. J., & Lubart, T. I. (1992). Creativity: Its nature and assessment. *School Psychology International*, *13*(3), 243–253. https://doi.org/10.1177/0143034392133004

Sternberg, R. J., & Lubart, T. I. (1996). Investing in creativity. *American Psychologist*, *51* (7), 677.

Sternberg, R. J., & Lubart, T. I. (1999). The concept of creativity: Prospects and paradigms. In R. J. Sternberg (Ed.), *Handbook of creativity* (pp. 3–15). Cambridge University Press.

Sugiura, M., Shah, N. J., Zilles, K., & Fink, G. R. (2005). Cortical representations of personally familiar objects and places: Functional organization of the human posterior cingulate cortex. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, *17*(2), 183–198.

Takeuchi, H., Taki, Y., Sassa, Y., Hashizume, H., Sekiguchi, A., Fukushima, A., & Kawashima, R. (2010). Regional gray matter volume of dopaminergic system associate with creativity: Evidence from voxel-based morphometry. *NeuroImage*, *51*(2), 578–585.

Tanner, Jr, W. P., & Swets, J. A. (1954). A decision-making theory of visual detection. *Psychological Review*, *61*(6), 401.

Tian, X., Silva, A. C., & Liu, C. (2021). The brain circuits and dynamics of curiosity-driven behavior in naturally curious marmosets. *Cerebral Cortex*, *31*(9), 4220–4232. https://doi.org/10.1093/CERCOR/BHAB080

Tulving, E., & Kroll, N. (1995). Novelty assessment in the brain and long-term memory encoding. *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review*, *2*(3), 387–390.

Uddin, L. Q. (2015). Salience processing and insular cortical function and dysfunction. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *16*(1), 55–61.

van Lieshout, L. L. F., de Lange, F. P., & Cools, R. (2019). Motives underlying human curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour* *3*(6), 550–551. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-019-0565-y

van Lieshout, L. L. F., Vandenbroucke, A. R. E., Müller, N. C. J., Cools, R., & de Lange, F. P. (2018). Induction and relief of curiosity elicit parietal and frontal activity. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *38*(10), 2579–2588. https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2816-17.2018

Vartanian, O., Martindale, C., & Kwiatkowski, J. (2007). Creative potential, attention, and speed of information processing. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *43*(6), 1470–1480. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PAID.2007.04.027

Vidler, D. C., & Karan, V. E. (1975). A study of curiosity, divergent thinking, and test-anxiety. *The Journal of Psychology*, *90*(2), 237–243. https://doi.org/10.1080/00223980.1975.9915781

Volle, E. (2018). Associative and controlled cognition in divergent thinking: Theoretical, experimental, neuroimaging evidence, and new directions. In R. E. Jung & O. Vartanian (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of the neuroscience of creativity* (pp. 333–360). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316556238.020

White, H. A., & Shah, P. (2006). Uninhibited imaginations: Creativity in adults with attention-deficit/hyperactivity disorder. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *40*(6), 1121–1131. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.PAID.2005.11.007

White, H. A., & Shah, P. (2016). Scope of semantic activation and innovative thinking in college students with ADHD. *Creativity Research Journal*, *28*(3), 275–282. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2016.1195655

Wittmann, B. C., Bunzeck, N., Dolan, R. J., & Düzel, E. (2007). Anticipation of novelty recruits reward system and hippocampus while promoting recollection. *NeuroImage*, *38*(1), 194–202.

Wright, J. H., & Beck, A. T. (1983). Cognitive therapy of depression: Theory and practice. *Psychiatric Services*, *34*(12), 1119–1127.

Wu, T. Q., Miller, Z. A., Adhimoolam, B., Zackey, D. D., Khan, B. K., Ketelle, R., … Miller, B. L. (2015). Verbal creativity in semantic variant primary progressive aphasia. *Neurocase*, *21*(1), 73–78.

Xia, C., Touroutoglou, A., Quigley, K. S., Feldman Barrett, L., & Dickerson, B. C. (2017). Salience network connectivity modulates skin conductance responses in predicting arousal experience. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, *29*(5), 827–836.

Zabelina, D., Saporta, A., & Beeman, M. (2016). Flexible or leaky attention in creative people? Distinct patterns of attention for different types of creative thinking. *Memory and Cognition*, *44*(3), 488–498. https://doi.org/10.3758/S13421-015-0569-4/TABLES/2

Zabelina, D. L. (2018). Attention and creativity. In R. E. Jung & O. Vartanian (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of the neuroscience of creativity* (pp. 161–179). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316556238.010

Zabelina, D. L., & Andrews-Hanna, J. R. (2016). Dynamic network interactions supporting internally-oriented cognition. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, *40*, 86–93.

Zabelina, D. L., & Ganis, G. (2018). Creativity and cognitive control: Behavioral and ERP evidence that divergent thinking, but not real-life creative achievement, relates to better cognitive control. *Neuropsychologia*, *118*, 20–28. https://doi.org/10.1016/J.NEUROPSYCHOLOGIA.2018.02.014

Zabelina, D. L., & Robinson, M. D. (2010). Creativity as flexible cognitive control. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *4*(3), 136. https://doi.org/10.1037/A0017379

Zhang, W., Sjoerds, Z., & Hommel, B. (2020). Metacontrol of human creativity: The neurocognitive mechanisms of convergent and divergent thinking. *NeuroImage*, *210*, 116572.

Open Peer Commentary

Novelty seeking might underlie curiosity and the novelty dimension of creativity, but not the usefulness dimension

Oguz A. Acar[a]* and Christoph Fuchs[b]

[a]King's Business School, King's College London, London, UK and [b]Faculty of Business, Economics, and Statistics, University of Vienna, Vienna, Austria
oguz.acar@kcl.ac.uk; https://www.kcl.ac.uk/people/oguz-a-acar
christoph.fuchs@univie.ac.at; https://marketing.univie.ac.at/ueber-uns/habilitierte/christoph-fuchs/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X2300331X, e90

Abstract

We question the perspective that curiosity and creativity stem from a shared novelty-seeking process. We emphasize that creativity has two distinct dimensions: Novelty and usefulness, each involving separate cognitive processes. These dimensions may not necessarily mutually reinforce each other. We contend that a more comprehensive model that encompasses the full scope of the creativity construct is needed.

In their article, Ivancovsky et al. posit that curiosity and creativity are "manifestations of the same novelty-seeking process" (target article, short abstract). Although their proposed novelty-seeking model is thought-provoking, we advocate for a more nuanced perspective that acknowledges the significant differences between the two core dimensions of creativity – novelty and usefulness. We argue that their proposed model may be valid for novelty but its applicability to usefulness is uncertain.

Central to the author team's argument is a shared cognitive and motivational basis for curiosity and creativity. However, prior research has documented substantial differences in terms of how identical cognitive and motivational constructs affect novelty and usefulness (e.g., Acar, 2018; Baas, De Dreu, & Nijstad, 2008; Mehta & Zhu, 2016; Miron-Spektor & Beenen, 2015). For example, Miron-Spektor and Beenen (2015) found that learning achievement goals, likely common among many curious individuals (as discussed in Ivancovsky et al.), drive novelty, through increased cognitive flexibility, but not usefulness. In contrast, performance achievement goals drive usefulness through cognitive closure, but not novelty.

Ivancovsky et al. seek to resolve this issue by distinguishing between two forms of curiosity – diversive and specific – and connecting (i) novelty to diversive curiosity, exploration, and divergent thinking, and (ii) usefulness to specific curiosity, exploitation, and convergent thinking. Although potentially promising, this perspective raises several issues. First, the empirical foundation for these proposed connections is not sufficiently established. Second, the theoretical rationale behind connecting specific curiosity to other constructs remains unclear. For instance, it is unclear how specific curiosity aligns with convergent thinking, which requires accuracy, logic, and risk aversion (Cropley, 2006) – qualities that typically contradict novelty seeking. It is also unclear why specific curiosity should be more closely connected to exploitation rather than exploration. Third, because creativity entails both novelty and usefulness, it is implied that both diversive and specific curiosity must coexist in creative pursuits, raising questions about whether this can consistently be the case. These issues do not directly refute the authors' propositions but highlight the need for a more precise theoretical development and stronger empirical evidence.

Furthermore, we question whether the authors' portrayal of novelty and usefulness as mutually reinforcing represents the entire body of creativity literature. Notably, Miron-Spektor and Erez (2017), whom the authors cite to support their perspective, later state that "novelty and usefulness also derive from distinct, incongruent psychological processes" (p. 7). In fact, a considerable body of research suggests that novelty and usefulness are inherently incompatible and may even be negatively correlated (e.g., Diedrich, Benedek, Jauk, & Neubauer, 2015; McCarthy, Chen, & McNamee, 2018; Paletz & Peng, 2008; Runco & Charles, 1993; Steele, Hardy, Day, Watts, & Mumford, 2021; Sullivan & Ford, 2010). For example, Diedrich et al. (2015) found strong and significant negative correlations between novelty and usefulness across two different tasks ($rs = -0.55$ and -0.48; $ps < 0.01$). It is therefore not surprising that individuals frequently struggle to reconcile these two dimensions, sometimes even perceiving them as contradictory (e.g., Rietzschel, Nijstad, & Stroebe, 2010; Zhou, Wang, Bavato, Tasselli, & Wu, 2019) – although individuals often appreciate useful ideas, they tend to be negatively biased against novel ones (e.g., Mueller, Melwani, & Goncalo, 2012). A major strand of creativity research neither does perceive the connection between novelty and usefulness as "paradoxical," nor does it assert that they are mutually reinforcing; instead, this body of research regards these two dimensions as independent contributors to creativity (see Harvey & Berry, 2023, for a review of different perspectives on how usefulness and novelty are related).

Importantly, there are reasons to expect that novelty seeking might be unrelated to, or even detrimental to, usefulness. Curious individuals might have a higher motivation to maximize the creation of novel experiences, rather than focusing on what is appropriate or valuable in a given context. In essence, curiosity might encourage creating novel solutions that might come at the expense of producing useful content. This perspective aligns with motivational accounts of creativity. Amabile (1996), for example, suggests that curiosity and interest, which are components of intrinsic motivation, are crucial in the initial creative phase but become less dominant in later stages, where an idea's usefulness often determines its creative value. Moreover, after reviewing a diverse set of empirical studies, Grant and Berry (2011) concluded that intrinsic motivation drives the generation of novel ideas but not necessarily useful ones. They also referred to an early study by Barron (1963), which demonstrated that many intrinsically motivated architects struggled to produce creative outputs because they prioritized the novelty of their designs over their practicality. This argument is also consistent with empirical research showing that individuals with a strong motivation to acquire new knowledge generate less useful solutions to innovation problems (Acar, 2019).

In conclusion, although the authors' novelty-seeking model presents an interesting perspective on the relationship between curiosity and creativity, it may not sufficiently account for the complexity of the creativity construct. This line of argumentation aligns with the views of other creativity scholars who, recognizing this complexity, have suggested that the generation of creative outcomes requires multiple processes and components (e.g., Amabile, 1996; Baas et al., 2008; Batey & Furnham, 2006; Gruys, Munshi, & Dewett, 2011). We believe that the applicability of the proposed novelty-seeking model may be more suited to domains where usefulness is less of a priority, such as artistic creativity. We also believe that a more nuanced model that recognizes the distinction between novelty and usefulness is essential for a more comprehensive understanding of the creative processes in various domains.

Competing interest. None.

References

Acar, O. A. (2018). Harnessing the creative potential of consumers: Money, participation, and creativity in idea crowdsourcing. *Marketing Letters*, *29*(2), 177–188.

Acar, O. A. (2019). Motivations and solution appropriateness in crowdsourcing challenges for innovation. *Research Policy*, *48*(8), 103716.

Amabile, T. M. (1996). *Creativity in context*. Westview.

Baas, M., De Dreu, C. K., & Nijstad, B. A. (2008). A meta-analysis of 25 years of mood-creativity research: Hedonic tone, activation, or regulatory focus?. *Psychological Bulletin*, *134*(6), 779.

Barron, F. (1963). *Creativity and psychological health: Origins of personality vitality and creative freedom*. Van Nostrand.

Batey, M., & Furnham A. (2006) Creativity, intelligence, and personality: A critical review of the scattered literature. *Genetic, Social, and General Psychology Monographs*, *132*(4), 355–429.

Cropley, A. (2006). In praise of convergent thinking. *Creativity Research Journal*, *18*(3), 391–404.

Diedrich, J., Benedek, M., Jauk, E., & Neubauer, A. C. (2015). Are creative ideas novel and useful?. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *9*(1), 35.

Grant, A. M., & Berry, J. W. (2011). The necessity of others is the mother of invention: Intrinsic and prosocial motivations, perspective taking, and creativity. *Academy of Management Journal*, *54*(1), 73–96.

Gruys, M. L., Munshi, N. V., & Dewett, T. C. (2011). When antecedents diverge: Exploring novelty and value as dimensions of creativity. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, *6*(2), 132–137.

Harvey, S., & Berry, J. W. (2023). Toward a meta-theory of creativity forms: How novelty and usefulness shape creativity. *Academy of Management Review*, *48*(3), 504–529.

McCarthy, M., Chen, C. C., & McNamee, R. C. (2018). Novelty and usefulness trade-off: Cultural cognitive differences and creative idea evaluation. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, *49*(2), 171–198.

Mehta, R., & Zhu, M. (2016). Creating when you have less: The impact of resource scarcity on product use creativity. *Journal of Consumer Research*, *42*(5), 767–782.

Miron-Spektor, E., & Beenen, G. (2015). Motivating creativity: The effects of sequential and simultaneous learning and performance achievement goals on product novelty and usefulness. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *127*, 53–65.

Miron-Spektor, E., & Erez, M. (2017). Looking at creativity through a paradox lens: Deeper understanding and new insights. In W. K. Smith, M. W. Lewis, P. Jarzabkowski, and A. Langley (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of organizational paradox* (pp. 434–451). Oxford Handbooks.

Mueller, J. S., Melwani, S., & Goncalo, J. A. (2012). The bias against creativity: Why people desire but reject creative ideas. *Psychological Science*, *23*(1), 13–17.

Paletz, S. B., & Peng, K. (2008). Implicit theories of creativity across cultures: Novelty and appropriateness in two product domains. *Journal of Cross-Cultural Psychology*, *39*(3), 286–302.

Rietzschel, E. F., Nijstad, B. A., & Stroebe, W. (2010). The selection of creative ideas after individual idea generation: Choosing between creativity and impact. *British Journal of Psychology*, *101*(1), 47–68.

Runco, M. A., & Charles, R. E. (1993). Judgments of originality and appropriateness as predictors of creativity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *15*(5), 537–546.

Steele, L. M., Hardy, J. H., Day, E. A., Watts, L. L., & Mumford, M. D. (2021). Navigating creative paradoxes. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *15*(1), 149–164.

Sullivan, D. M., & Ford, C. M. (2010). The alignment of measures and constructs in organizational research: The case of testing measurement models of creativity. *Journal of Business and Psychology*, *25*, 505–521.

Zhou, J., Wang, X. M., Bavato, D., Tasselli, S., & Wu, J. (2019). Understanding the receiving side of creativity: A multidisciplinary review and implications for management research. *Journal of Management*, *45*(6), 2570–2595.

The creativity of architects

Michael A. Arbib*

Department of Psychology, UCSD, La Jolla, CA, USA
arbib@usc.edu

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003503, e91

Abstract

TA builds on the state of mind (SoM) framework to offer the novelty-seeking model (NSM). The model relates curiosity to creativity but this commentary focuses on creativity: (i) It assesses the SoM + NSM model of creativity-in-the-lab, showing that the focus on semantic networks is inadequate. (ii) It discusses architectural design to sketch ideas for a theory of "big C" creativity.

Assessing the SoM + NSM model

Established notions of exploitation and exploration gain no extra strength from the state of mind (SoM) framework. It seems to have no predictive power. TA Figure 2 offers a continuum that lumps diverse dichotomies including Open-Ended↔Goal-Directed, Interest↔Deprivation, and Originality↔Usefulness as if they were respective components of two contrasting states of mind, rather than assessing whether each pair or component involves different systems whose contributions must be distinguished. The continuum does not help us organize analysis of the contributions of the default mode network (DMN), salience network (SN), and executive control network (ECN) posited for novelty-seeking model (NSM). A useful exercise would be to carefully define the terms of Figure 2 and analyze their relation to interactions within DMN-SN-ECN.

TA§6 note that "The … brain networks … included in the NSM are involved in many aspects of cognition [and] not solely underlying … creativity." My concern is that, by ignoring data from other aspects of cognition, TA leaves DMN, SN, and ECN and HC as unanalyzed "lumps," depriving us of the opportunity to assess how the way their constituent circuits serve diverse roles in quotidian behavior may illuminate their roles in creativity.

TA finds it "reasonable to assume that intrinsic and extrinsic motivation could synergistically benefit creativity … Intrinsic motivation may be essential for the novelty component, just like exploratory SoM, while extrinsic motivation can help to ensure perseverance and elaboration, similar to exploitatory SoM." But it remains unclear whether the SoM framework adds anything here.

NSM posits four phases: *Affinity* generates novel combinations in a semantic network, in A*ctivation* salient combinations potentially cross a relevance threshold, *Evaluation* further assesses combinations, and in *Commitment* the hippocampus is engaged as a novel interlink is created in the semantic network. However, adding links to a semantic network seems a poor framework for a theory of creativity. Unfortunately, TA is almost devoid of examples. One of the (two?) exceptions is "the Remote Associates Test, which requires participants to find a common element among three seemingly unrelated concepts (e.g., *mines*, *lick*, *sprinkle*) and to generate a fourth item related to each item in the trio (e.g., *salt*)." Here, then, the nodes of the semantic network seem to be words with their meaning-items, with a link between two nodes if they share a meaning-item. "Creativity" in this case involves finding words associated with more than one of the three targets (Affinity) until one is found that is associated with all three (Evaluation). The result is then that word, but no new link is added to the semantic network. Rather, a working memory gathers and evaluates existing links, and there is no Consolidation once the test has been completed.

Linking two ideas may be a crucial part of creativity (recall Koestler's bisociation – Koestler, 1964; Miller, 1964) but, in general, this only one step in creating new and more complex structures. Indeed, tests of in-the-lab-creativity through assessing and making drawings involve novel "constructions" rather than new links in a semantic network, and there are many relevant studies of hippocampus (Moscovitch, Cabeza, Winocur, & Nadel, 2016; Schacter & Addis, 2020; Summerfield, Hassabis, & Maguire, 2010).

Designing buildings

Recent work (Arbib, 2020, 2021) analyzes how architects design buildings, constructing new patterns in memory (in diverse brains and the external representations) that cumulatively yield a plan for a new building. The architect does not manipulate an extant semantic network but instead creates rich "mental constructions" that can guide the physical construction of buildings – devising spaces and shaping and relating forms to serve stipulated functions, be aesthetically pleasing, conform with the site, and be built with available funds.

In the VISIONS model of interpreting visual scenes (Hanson & Riseman, 1978), perceptual schemas compete and cooperate to interpret regions of the scene and relations between them. Perception "clamps" *retinal input* to drive schema activation and interpretation. "Bottom-up" processing integrates input data as one basis for activating schema instances, but once some schema instances are activated, perhaps by outside considerations (Yarbus, 1967), "top-down" processes come into play. Perception is here a form of mental construction.

The experience of a building is multisensory, and design may involve constructing physical models to offer a genuine feel of spatial relations, but much of design involves drawing. Visual imagination "inverts" vision, "clamping" *interpretation* and some constraints on schemas to drive top-down activation of schema instances and feature maps. But the resultant drawings can then stimulate and anchor further creativity.

Turning to movement and navigation in space: In a World Graph, a node corresponds to a significant place, and each edge represents a direct path from one such place to another (Arbib & Bonaiuto, 2012; Lieblich & Arbib, 1982, in BBS). A WG may link to a *locometric map* which charts patterns of locomotion in physical space.

Designers exploit their own diverse forms of long-term memory – episodic, procedural, and semantic – to design spaces that will structure the experience of the building's users as they develop behaviors that, at least in part, emerge as variations on the scripts (patterns of behavior that can be adapted to varied circumstances) the architect imagined. Our modeling (Arbib, 2020, 2021) extends navigation to controlling transitions between affordances (opportunities for action) in supporting the constraints of scripts. The architect must transform each script into design ideas for a WG linking places that need to be included in a building to satisfy the script. But a design that specifies separate places for each script may be both uneconomical and inconvenient. An assessment is thus required of which places to merge, unifying WGs in the process. Only the registration of the WG with a locometric map makes the factoring of effort into executability possible.

There are vast realms of empirical data left to be explored and discovered and much further modeling to be done – modeling that goes far beyond semantic networks to enrich future contributions of the neuroscience of creativity to our understanding of the experience and design of architecture.

Competing interest. None.

Financial support. This research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial or not-for-profit sectors.

References

Arbib, M. A. (2020). From spatial navigation via visual construction to episodic memory and imagination. *Biological Cybernetics*, *114*, 139–167.
Arbib, M. A. (2021). *When brains meet buildings: A conversation between neuroscience and architecture*. Oxford University Press.
Arbib, M. A., & Bonaiuto, J. J. (2012). Multiple levels of spatial organization: World graphs and spatial difference learning. *Adaptive Behavior*, *4*, 287–303.
Hanson, A. R., & Riseman, E. M. (1978). VISIONS: A computer system for interpreting scenes. In A. R. Hanson & E. M. Riseman (Eds.), *Computer vision systems* (pp. 129–163). Academic Press.
Koestler, A. (1964). *The act of creation*. Hutchinson.
Lieblich, I., & Arbib, M. A. (1982). Multiple representations of space underlying behavior. *The Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *5*, 627–659.
Miller, G. A. (1964). Arthur Koestler's view of the creative process. *Scientific American*, *211*(5), 145–149.
Moscovitch, M., Cabeza, R., Winocur, G., & Nadel, L. (2016). Episodic memory and beyond: The hippocampus and neocortex in transformation. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *67*, 105–134.
Schacter, D. L., & Addis, D. R. (2020). Memory and imagination: Perspectives on constructive episodic simulation. In A. Abraham (Ed.), *The Cambridge handbook of the imagination* (pp. 111–131). Cambridge University Press.
Summerfield, J. J., Hassabis, D., & Maguire, E. A. (2010). Differential engagement of brain regions within a "core" network during scene construction. *Neuropsychologia*, *48*(5), 1501–1509.
Yarbus, A. L. (1967). *Eye movements and vision*. Plenum.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Distinct neurocognitive pathways underlying creativity: An integrative approach

Matthijs Baas[a]*, Claire E. Stevenson[a], Corinna Perchtold-Stefan[b], Bernard A. Nijstad[c] and Carsten K. W. De Dreu[d]

[a]University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, NK, The Netherlands; [b]University of Graz, Graz, Austria; [c]University of Groningen, Groningen, The Netherlands and [d]Leiden University, Leiden, The Netherlands
m.baas@uva.nl
https://www.uva.nl/profiel/b/a/m.baas/m.baas.html
C.E.Stevenson@uva.nl
https://www.uva.nl/en/profile/s/t/c.e.stevenson/c.e.stevenson.html
corinna.perchtold@uni-graz.at
https://psychologie.uni-graz.at/en/biological-psychology/team/perchtold-stefan/
b.a.nijstad@rug.nl
https://www.rug.nl/staff/b.a.nijstad/
c.k.w.de.dreu@fsw.leidenuniv.nl
https://www.universiteitleiden.nl/medewerkers/carsten-de-dreu#tab-1

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003497, e92

Abstract

By examining the shared neuro-cognitive correlates of curiosity and creativity, we better understand the brain basis of creativity. However, by only examining shared components, important neuro-cognitive correlates are overlooked. Here, we argue that any comprehensive brain model of creativity should consider multiple cognitive processes and, alongside the interplay between brain networks, also the neurochemistry and neural oscillations that underly creativity.

By integrating research on the shared cognitive and neural correlates of curiosity and creativity, Ivancovsky, Baror, and Bar offer insight into the brain origins of creativity. Yet, by only examining their shared components, important cognitive processes and brain correlates of creativity are overlooked. We argue here that true understanding of the brain basis of creativity should, alongside the interplay among brain networks, include multiple cognitive pathways to creativity and their underlying neurochemistry and neural oscillations.

Regarding cognitive pathways to creativity, there is robust evidence that creativity is a function of multiple independent cognitive processes (e.g., Benedek & Fink, 2019; Mumford, Reiter-Palmon, & Redmond, 1994; Nijstad, De Dreu, Rietzschel, & Baas, 2010; Zhang, Sjoerd, & Hommel, 2020). For example, original ideas emerge when someone flexibly explores and combines remote material from memory or the environment. This flexibility pathway to creative ideation involves using and switching between broad and inclusive cognitive categories, divergent thinking, and combining remote (rather than close) associations. However, equally original ideas can emerge when someone systematically explores a semantic category in depth. This persistence pathway to creative ideation results in original ideas only after more readily available ideas within a semantic category have been examined and discarded (Nijstad et al., 2010; Ward, 1994). The persistence pathway involves generating a large number of ideas within few semantic categories, and an incremental and systematic idea search, where original ideas emerge later in the process (De Dreu, Baas, & Nijstad, 2008).

That equally creative ideas can result from distinct cognitive processes matters because many individual differences and psychological states can be linked to creativity through one of these processes. Indeed, the flexibility pathway associates with curiosity, openness to experience, and novelty seeking (Gocłowska, Ritter, Elliot, & Baas, 2019; Ivancovsky et al.), but also with a happy mood (De Dreu et al., 2008), a focus on obtaining desirable outcomes (Baas, De Dreu, & Nijstad, 2011), and (trait) mindfulness (Baas, Nevicka, & Ten Velden, 2014; Lebuda, Zabelina, & Karwowski, 2016). Persistence, in contrast, links to working memory capacity (De Dreu, Nijstad, Baas, Wolsink, & Roskes, 2012), negative affective states like anxiety and anger (De Dreu et al., 2008) and threatening circumstances (Baas et al., 2011, 2019; Perchtold-Stefan, Papousek, Rominger, & Fink, 2022). This explains why curiosity for intense negative information (morbid curiosity) does not necessarily result in a large variety of creative ideas, but may specifically trigger novel ideas aimed at damaging others (Perchtold-Stefan et al., 2022). More generally, these findings question how the Novelty-seeking Model captures these different cognitive processes and morbid curiosity effects.

Like the Novelty-seeking Model, flexibility and persistence involve a complex interplay between brain networks, including the default mode network and the dopamine-innervated fronto-striatal circuitry (Beversdorf, 2019; Boot, Baas, van Gaal, Cools, & De Dreu, 2017a; De Dreu et al., 2014, 2024; Zhang et al., 2020). For instance, cognitive flexibility involves the default mode network and neural activity in the striatum, a brain region involved in reward processing, updating of goal representations, and shifting task strategies (Boot et al., 2017a; Gvirts et al., 2017; Kehagia, Murray, & Robbins, 2010). Cognitive persistence relies more on neural activity in the (dorsolateral and orbitofrontal) prefrontal cortex (Kane & Engle, 2002). This explains how differential neurochemical processes, including surges in dopamine, oxytocin, and norepinephrine may differentially affect cognitive flexibility and persistence, ultimately feeding into creative thinking and doing (Beversdorf, 2019; De Dreu, Nijstad, & Baas, 2024). These insights further provide a basis to understand the link between psychopathologies and creativity (Baas, Boot, Nijstad, & De Dreu, 2016), and to conceptualize how flexibility and persistence can be balanced in the brain to avoid distractibility and bizarre ideas on the one hand (too much flexibility) or rigidity on the other (too much persistence) (Boot et al., 2017a).

One promising avenue for understanding the brain basis of curiosity and creativity that is ignored in the Novelty-seeking Model is the role of neural oscillations that are captured by EEG. Compared to MRI, EEG delivers superior time-resolution to capture the fast neural events involved in creativity (e.g., insight; Kounios & Beeman, 2009). Numerous EEG studies have identified local and global alpha power as a robust correlate of creativity (Fink & Benedek, 2014; Perchtold-Stefan et al., 2022, 2023). Task-related changes in alpha power distinguish less and more creatively demanding tasks, less and more creative people, lower and higher creative performance, and less and more creative ideas within-person (Fink & Benedek, 2014; Stevens & Zabelina, 2019). Notably, creativity-related alpha increases reveal topographically distinct insights into the complexity of cognitive processes in creative ideation: Increases at frontal cortical sites have been linked to executive functioning, increases at (right) temporal sites to the connection of remote associations, and increases at (right) parietal sites to internally directed attention (Perchtold-Stefan, Rominger, Papousek, & Fink, 2023). These oscillatory alpha patterns of creativity are remarkably similar for different life domains, including playing soccer, creative emotion regulation, and musical improvisation (Fink & Benedek, 2019; Perchtold-Stefan et al., 2022). Also, neurostimulation of alpha power has yielded selective improvements in creativity, and trainings to boost creativity have simultaneously increased alpha power in the brain (Perchtold-Stefan et al., 2022; Stevens & Zabelina, 2019). Other EEG frequency bands were shown to modulate creativity as well (for delta, see Boot, Baas, Mulhfeld, De Dreu, & Van Gaal, 2017b), and interestingly, studies have also documented links of alpha/beta oscillations with curiosity and novelty seeking (Alicart, Cucurell, & Marco-Pallares, 2020; Käckenmester, Kroencke, & Wacker, 2018). In sum, including neural oscillations has tremendous potential for illuminating the complex and transient processes of creativity to reveal insights into the (neural) link between creativity and curiosity.

To conclude, understanding the shared neural basis for curiosity and creativity requires a good grasp of the neurobiology of each. Here, we focused on emerging work on the neurocognitive basis of creativity. We showed that multiple distinct neurobiological systems and cognitive processes operate that support creative outcomes, some of which may be at odds with curiosity. The same may be true for (morbid) curiosity. Regardless, it has become apparent that only a combination of (insights from) different neuroscience methods will ultimately reveal how creativity works in the brain.

Financial support. This project has received funding from the European Research Council (ERC) under the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation program (AdG agreement no 785635) to C. K. W. De Dreu and from the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO grant 453-15-002) to B. A. Nijstad.

Competing interests. None.

References

Alicart, H., Cucurell, D., & Marco-Pallares, J. (2020). Gossip information increases reward-related oscillatory activity. *NeuroImage*, *210*, 116520. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2020.116520

Baas, M., Boot, N., Nijstad, B. A., & De Dreu, C. K. W. (2016). Mad genius revisited: Vulnerability to psychopathology, biobehavioral approach-avoidance, and creativity. *Psychological Bulletin*, *142*, 668–692.

Baas, M., De Dreu, C. K. W., & Nijstad, B. A. (2011). When prevention promotes creativity: The role of mood, regulatory focus, and regulatory closure. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *100*(5), 794–809.

Baas, M., Nevicka, B., & Ten Velden, F. S. (2014). Specific mindfulness skills differentially predict creative performance. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *40*(9), 1092–1106.

Baas, M., Roskes, M., Koch, S., Chen, Y., & De Dreu, C. K. W. (2019). Why social threat motivates malevolent creativity. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *45*, 1590–1602.

Benedek, M., & Fink, A. (2019). Toward a neurocognitive framework of creative cognition: The role of memory, attention, and cognitive control. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 116–122.

Beversdorf, D. Q. (2019). Neuropsychopharmacological regulation of performance on creativity-related tasks. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 55–63.

Boot, N., Baas, M., van Gaal, S., Cools, R., & De Dreu, C. K. W. (2017a). Creative cognition and dopaminergic modulation of fronto-striatal networks: Integrative review and research agenda. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *78*, 13–23.

Boot, N. C., Baas, M., Mulhfeld, E., De Dreu, C. K. W., & Van Gaal, S. (2017b). Widespread neural oscillations in the delta band dissociate rule convergence from rule divergence during creative idea generation. *Neuropsychologia*, *104*, 8–17.

De Dreu, C. K. W., Baas, M., & Nijstad, B. A. (2008). Hedonic tone and activation in the mood–creativity link: Towards a dual pathway to creativity model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *94*, 739–756.

De Dreu, C. K. W., Baas, M., Roskes, M., Sligte, D. J., Epstein, R. P., Chew, S. H., … Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2014). Oxytonergic circuitry sustains and enables creative cognition in humans. *Social Cognitive and Affective Neuroscience*, *9*, 1159–1165.

De Dreu, C. K. W., Nijstad, B. A., & Baas, M. (2024). Human creativity: Functions, mechanisms, and social conditioning. *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, *69*(4), 203–262. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aesp.2023.11.004

De Dreu, C. K. W., Nijstad, B. A., Baas, M., Wolsink, I., & Roskes, M. (2012). Working memory benefits creative insight, musical improvisation and original ideation through maintained task-focused attention. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *38*, 656–669.

Fink, A., & Benedek, M. (2014). EEG alpha power and creative ideation. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *44*, 111–123. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2012.12.002

Fink, A., & Benedek, M. (2019). The neuroscience of creativity. *Neuroforum*, *25*(4), 231–240. https://doi.org/10.1515/nf-2019-0006

Gocłowska, M. A., Ritter, S. M., Elliot, A. J., & Baas, M. (2019). Novelty seeking is linked to openness and extraversion, and can lead to greater creative performance. *Journal of Personality*, *87*(2), 252–266.

Gvirts, H. Z., Mayseless, N., Segev, A., Lewis, D. Y., Feffer, K., Barnea, Y., & … Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2017). Novelty seeking trait predicts the effect of methylphenidate on creativity. *Journal of Psychopharmacology*, *31*, 599–605.

Käckenmester, W., Kroencke, L., & Wacker, J. (2018). Frontal asymmetry predicts the incentive value of perceptual information. *International Journal of Psychophysiology*, *134*, 22–29. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijpsycho.2018.10.002

Kane, M. J., & Engle, R. W. (2002). The role of prefrontal cortex in working-memory capacity, executive attention, and general fluid intelligence: An individual-differences perspective. *Psychonomic Bulletin and Review*, *9*, 637–671.

Kehagia, A. A., Murray, G. K., & Robbins, T. W. (2010). Learning and cognitive flexibility: Frontostriatal function and monoaminergic modulation. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, *20*, 199–204.

Kounios, J., & Beeman, M. (2009). The Aha! moment: The cognitive neuroscience of insight. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *18*(4), 210–216. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8721.2009.01638.x

Lebuda, I., Zabelina, D. L., & Karwowski, M. (2016). Mind full of ideas: A meta-analysis of the mindfulness–creativity link. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *93*, 22–26.

Mumford, M. D., Reiter-Palmon, R., & Redmond, M. R. (1994). Problem construction and cognition: Applying problem representations in ill-defined domains. In M. Runco (Ed.), *Problem finding, problem solving, and creativity* (pp. 3–39). Ablex Publishing Corporation.

Nijstad, B. A., De Dreu, C. K. W., Rietzschel, E. F., & Baas, M. (2010). The dual pathway to creativity model: Creative ideation as a function of flexibility and persistence. *European Review of Social Psychology*, *21*, 34–77.

Perchtold-Stefan, C. M., Papousek, I., Rominger, C., & Fink, A. (2022). Creativity in an affective context: Reappraisal inventiveness and malevolent creativity as extensions of creativity research toward more real-world creative behavior. *European Psychologist*, *27*(3), 216–226. https://doi.org/10.1027/1016-9040/a000448

Perchtold-Stefan, C. M., Rominger, C., Papousek, I., & Fink, A. (2023). Functional EEG alpha activation patterns during malevolent creativity. *Neuroscience*, *522*, 98–108. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroscience.2023.05.006

Stevens Jr, C. E., & Zabelina, D. L. (2019). Creativity comes in waves: An EEG-focused exploration of the creative brain. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 154–162. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2019.02.003

Ward, T. B. (1994). Structured imagination: The role of category structure in exemplar generation. *Cognitive Psychology*, *27*(1), 1–40.

Zhang, W. T., Sjoerd, Z., & Hommel, B. (2020). Metacontrol of human creativity: The neurocognitive mechanisms of convergent and divergent thinking. *Neuroimage*, *210*, e116572.

Prediction error minimization as a common computational principle for curiosity and creativity

Maxi Becker[a]* and Roberto Cabeza[a,b]

[a]Department of Psychology, Humboldt University Berlin, Berlin, Germany and [b]Center for Cognitive Neuroscience, Duke University LSRC Bldg, Durham, NC, USA
maxi.becker@gmx.net; maxi.becker@hu-berlin.de
cabeza@duke.edu
https://cabezalab.org/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003540, e93

Abstract

We propose expanding the authors' shared novelty-seeking basis for creativity and curiosity by emphasizing an underlying computational principle: Minimizing prediction errors (mismatch between predictions and incoming data). Curiosity is tied to the anticipation of minimizing prediction errors through future, novel information, whereas creative AHA moments are connected to the actual minimization of prediction errors through current, novel information.

The authors Ivancovsky, Baror & Bar aim to reconcile the phenomena of *creativity* and *curiosity* via a shared novelty-seeking basis. For this, they describe common cognitive key features such as memory, cognitive control, attention and reward including empirical evidence from network neuroscience. We agree with their efforts to reconcile those concepts under one explanatory framework. However, we argue that it can be further expanded by linking the novelty-seeking basis to the process of *prediction error minimization* – a common underlying computational principle both central to predictive coding (Clark, 2013) and reinforcement learning theories (Glimcher, 2011). This principle connects both phenomena as has been argued before (Friston et al., 2017; Van de Cruys et al., 2021).

According to predictive coding theories, our sensory and cognitive systems have a fundamental aim: Constructing reliable representations of the world to enable adaptive behaviour. To this end, the brain engages in a process of generating predictions about its own perceptual experiences, actions and cognitive processes serving as models of those experiences and processes (Den Ouden, Kok, & De Lange, 2012). These predictions are subsequently compared with the corresponding incoming sensory, motor or cognitive input, resulting in the computation of a prediction error (Den Ouden et al., 2012). The bigger the mismatch between input and predictions, the bigger the resulting error, prompting an update to those predictive models which ultimately forms the basis for learning (Friston & Kiebel, 2009). Prediction errors can be unsigned, representing the magnitude of the *surprise* related to a perception or cognitive outcome. Prediction errors can also be signed, indicating the valence of the outcome (whether it is better or worse than expected) often related to *reward* (Den Ouden et al., 2012). Importantly, the concept of prediction errors are inherently related to novelty because minimizing prediction errors by updating one's models entails constantly seeking out unexpected, novel information. This process again leads to more prediction errors generating a continuous cycle of learning and adaptation (Schwartenbeck, FitzGerald, Mathys, Dolan, & Friston, 2015).

From this perspective, curiosity and creative problem solving are two phenomena that relate to different aspects within this same continuous *prediction error minimization* process. Consistent with this view, the phenomenology and neurobiology of curiosity (Gruber, Gelman, & Ranganath, 2014; Gruber & Ranganath, 2019) and creative problem solving (Becker, Wang, & Cabeza, 2023; Dubey, Ho, Mehta, & Griffiths, 2021; Friston et al., 2017; Savinova & Korovkin, 2022), have both been explained via different kinds of signed and unsigned prediction error signals. In the following, we argue that curiosity reflects *expected information gain* while creative problem solving or at least its end result – the AHA experience – represents *absolute information gain* (Van de Cruys et al., 2021). Information gain quantifies how much a model is updated due to new information causing a prediction error.

Researchers commonly define curiosity as a motivational state that stimulates exploration and information seeking to reduce uncertainty (Gruber & Ranganath, 2019; Ivancovsky, Baror, & Bar). When we encounter something unexpected, like a clown at a professional gathering or an unfamiliar problem, it can trigger our curiosity and motivate us to explore novel information, possibly to understand the clown's presence or to attempt to solve the problem (Friston et al., 2017). It has been suggested that curiosity is triggered by strong prediction errors that are seen as indicators of potentially valuable future information (Gruber & Ranganath, 2019). Essentially, curiosity can be characterized as *expected information gain*, where prediction errors arising from unexpected events, such as encountering an unfamiliar problem, provide an estimate of how much a new piece of information (its solution) is expected to minimize these prediction errors, leading to a model update. Note, the more substantial the expected model update, the higher the new information's expected gain.

Creativity involves breaking away from typical expectations and generating novel and useful ideas or solutions (Mednick, 1962). Insight is a fundamental process in creative problem-solving that occurs when a non-obvious problem is solved via a novel solution approach often eliciting an AHA experience (Danek, Williams, & Wiley, 2020; Dietrich & Kanso, 2010). The AHA experience describes the solver's conviction that the solution arrived suddenly, is surprising, certainly correct, involves a feeling of pleasure and internal reward (Kizilirmak & Becker, 2023). Due to its close conceptual proximity to surprise and reward, the AHA! experience has recently been reframed as a combination of different prediction errors tied to different aspects of the problem-solving process, such as the timing of a solution, the solvability of the problem or accuracy of the solution content (Becker et al., 2023; Dubey et al., 2021; Friston et al., 2017). For example, it is assumed that individuals maintain a metacognitive model of their abilities that predicts when they will solve a problem. A prediction error occurs when the solution is found faster than expected, generating a sense of surprise and internal reward (Dubey et al., 2021). In that sense, the AHA experience during *creative problem solving* reflects the *actual information gain*. Actual information gain here describes the (not expected but) actual size of the prediction errors caused by the new piece of information (the solution) leading to a model update and ultimately to a more reliable representation of the world.

In sum, we argued that the shared novelty-seeking basis of *curiosity* and *creativity* can be related to one underlying computational principle of *prediction error minimization*. Curiosity corresponds to an expected gain (model update) for new information that has not yet emerged but whose size is estimated by a current prediction error. In contrast, the AHA experience in creative problem-solving corresponds to the actual gain (model update) of new information that has just become available resulting in a prediction error. In reinforcement learning and the predictive coding theories, this principle has been associated with several other phenomena, such as perception, decision making under uncertainty, memory and reversal, habit or reward-based learning (Friston et al., 2017; Glimcher, 2011). Considering Ivancovsky et al.'s effort to reconcile creativity and curiosity through a common novelty-seeking basis, we believe that this computational principle represents an important perspective for further consideration.

Financial support. This work was funded by the Einstein Foundation Berlin (EPP-2017-423). We appreciate the insightful comments of Paola Gega and Pedro Espinosa on an earlier version of this commentary.

Competing interest. All authors report no financial interests or conflicts of interest.

References

Becker, M., Wang, X., & Cabeza, R. (2023). Surprise! – Clarifying the link between insight and prediction error [Preprint]. Open Science Framework. https://doi.org/10.31219/osf.io/tkhn5

Clark, A. (2013). Whatever next? Predictive brains, situated agents, and the future of cognitive science. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *36*(3), 181–204.

Danek, A. H., Williams, J., & Wiley, J. (2020). Closing the gap: Connecting sudden representational change to the subjective Aha! Experience in insightful problem solving. *Psychological Research*, *84*, 111–119.

Den Ouden, H. E., Kok, P., & De Lange, F. P. (2012). How prediction errors shape perception, attention, and motivation. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *3*, 548.

Dietrich, A., & Kanso, R. (2010). A review of EEG, ERP, and neuroimaging studies of creativity and insight. *Psychological Bulletin*, *136*(5), 822.

Dubey, R., Ho, M. K., Mehta, H., & Griffiths, T. (2021). Aha! Moments correspond to meta-cognitive prediction errors.

Friston, & Kiebel, S. (2009). Predictive coding under the free-energy principle. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *364*(1521), 1211–1221.

Friston K. J., Lin, M., Frith, C. D., Pezzulo, G., Hobson, J. A., & Ondobaka, S. (2017). Active inference, curiosity and insight. *Neural Computation*, *29*(10), 2633–2683.

Glimcher, P. W. (2011). Understanding dopamine and reinforcement learning: The dopamine reward prediction error hypothesis. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *108*(supplement_3), 15647–15654.

Gruber, M. J., Gelman, B. D., & Ranganath, C. (2014). States of curiosity modulate hippocampus-dependent learning via the dopaminergic circuit. *Neuron*, *84*(2), 486–496. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2014.08.060

Gruber, M. J., & Ranganath, C. (2019). How curiosity enhances hippocampus-dependent memory: The prediction, appraisal, curiosity, and exploration (PACE) framework. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *23*(12), 1014–1025.

Kizilirmak, J. M., & Becker, M. (2023). A cognitive neuroscience perspective on insight as a memory process: Encoding the solution. In The Routledge International Handbook of Creative Cognition (Vol. 1, p. 22). Routledge.

Mednick, S. (1962). The associative basis of the creative process. *Psychological Review*, *69*(3), 220.

Savinova, A., & Korovkin, S. (2022). Surprise! Why insightful solution is pleasurable. *Journal of Intelligence*, *10*(4), 98.

Schwartenbeck, P., FitzGerald, T. H., Mathys, C., Dolan, R., & Friston, K. (2015). The dopaminergic midbrain encodes the expected certainty about desired outcomes. *Cerebral Cortex*, *25*(10), 3434–3445.

Van de Cruys, S., Damiano, C., Boddez, Y., Król, M., Goetschalckx, L., & Wagemans, J. (2021). Visual affects: Linking curiosity, Aha-Erlebnis, and memory through information gain. *Cognition*, *212*, 104698.

Computational models of intrinsic motivation for curiosity and creativity

Sophia Becker[1,2], Alireza Modirshanechi[1,2] and Wulfram Gerstner[1,2]*

[1]Brain Mind Institute, School of Life Sciences, École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland and [2]School of Computer and Communication Sciences, École Polytechnique Fédérale de Lausanne, Lausanne, Switzerland
sophia.becker@epfl.ch
alireza.modirshanechi@epfl.ch
wulfram.gerstner@epfl.ch; https://lcnwww.epfl.ch/gerstner/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003424, e94

Abstract

We link Ivancovsky et al.'s novelty-seeking model (NSM) to computational models of intrinsically motivated behavior and learning. We argue that dissociating different forms of curiosity, creativity, and memory based on the involvement of distinct intrinsic motivations (e.g., surprise and novelty) is essential to empirically test the conceptual claims of the NSM.

Human and animal behavior is driven not only by extrinsically available rewards like food and money but also by various *intrinsic motivations*, such as the desire to experience novelty or surprise (Gottlieb & Oudeyer, 2018; Modirshanechi et al., 2023b). Curiosity and creativity are two modes of cognitive processing where such intrinsic motivations have a significant influence. Ivancovsky et al.'s novelty-seeking model (NSM) creates a valuable conceptual link between these intuitively related modes, and divides the shared cognitive processes underlying curiosity and creativity into four phases (Ivancovsky et al.). However, the model's high-level conceptual nature makes it challenging to give quantitative explanations and derive experimentally testable hypotheses. To address this problem, we relate each of the four phases of the NSM to *computational models* of intrinsically motivated behavior and learning. We discuss (i) in which ways computational models *support or contradict* the NSM's core claims, and illustrate (ii) how computational models make the conceptual explanations and predictions of the NSM *empirically testable*.

First, the NSM posits that curiosity and creativity share brain networks and mechanisms to *detect* "novelty," either in the external space of sensory stimuli (curiosity) or in the internal space of associations (creativity). Second, these shared mechanisms *initiate downstream processing* of the "novel" stimulus or association (Ivancovsky et al.). However, although Ivancovsky et al. use "novelty" as a general notion, distinct intrinsic motivations contributing to curiosity (e.g., novelty, surprise, information gain) are mathematically well-defined (Barto et al., 2013; Modirshanechi et al., 2022), have different neural signatures (Akiti et al., 2022; Morrens et al., 2020; Xu et al., 2021; Zhang et al., 2022), and are triggered by different statistical regularities of the task or environment (Maheu et al., 2019) (see Modirshanechi et al., 2023a, for a review). For example, novelty signals are triggered by *unfamiliar* stimuli and situations, both when the unfamiliarity is expected and when it is unexpected (Homann et al., 2022). Surprise signals, on the contrary, arise in the face of *unexpected* stimuli, both familiar and unfamiliar ones (Zhang et al., 2022). In line with that, different neuromodulatory signals are thought to communicate expected versus unexpected novelty or uncertainty (Schomaker & Meeter, 2015; Yu & Dayan, 2005); and computational models suggest different network mechanisms for the detection of novelty and surprise (Barry & Gerstner, 2024; Schulz et al., 2021). Despite the partial overlap in the processing of novelty and surprise (Zhang et al., 2022), we can thus not simply speak of "novelty" detection as a homogeneous process as assumed in the NSM. When empirically testing shared neural mechanisms of curiosity- and creativity-related signal detection and downstream processing, we should therefore consider how the neural correlates of curiosity and creativity may vary across environments and experimental tasks.

Third, the NSM proposes that both curiosity and creativity require a balance of exploratory and exploitatory states of mind (SoM), and that this balance is mediated by cognitive control processes. This NSM prediction agrees with *reinforcement learning-*

based (RL) models that arbitrate between *intrinsic* motivations (curiosity/exploratory SoM) and *extrinsic* motivations (reward/exploitatory SoM) (Modirshanechi et al., 2022; Puigdomènech Badia et al., 2020). Importantly, these RL models quantify the respective contributions of exploration and exploitation to behavior, and allow us to test which mechanisms regulate the trade-off between the exploratory and exploitatory states. For example, a recent model that arbitrates exploration and exploitation based on the agent's reward optimism (Modirshanechi et al., 2022) provides a concrete computational implementation of Ivancovsky et al.'s conceptual links between curiosity and the SoM dimension of openness to experience. We propose that this modeling approach is a useful tool to experimentally validate links between curiosity/creativity and different SoM dimensions as suggested by the NSM.

Lastly, a central component of the NSM is the bidirectional link between memory and curiosity/creativity (Ivancovsky et al.). However, there are different forms of memory and distinct *synaptic learning rules* that are influenced by intrinsic motivational signals (*three-factor learning rules*; Gerstner et al., 2018; Lisman et al., 2011). Although we agree with the bidirectional link between curiosity/creativity and memory systems, we propose that the respective memory system with which curiosity and creativity engage could differ (e.g., episodic vs. recognition memory). More importantly, distinct forms of curiosity and creativity may link to different learning rules and roles of memory. For example, novelty is particularly important for initial memory formation (Duszkiewicz et al., 2019; Priestley et al., 2022), whereas surprise, triggered by the violation of known rules and expectations (Barto et al., 2013; Xu et al., 2021; Zhang et al., 2022), might be more important for targeted memory updates (Gershman et al., 2017). Another relevant distinction that the NSM is currently abstracting is between (i) memory systems that support the *detection* of intrinsic motivational signals and (ii) memory systems that are *downstream targets* of curiosity/creativity-related signals. These memory systems may – but do not have to – be identical. For example, novelty detection relies on state representations in *sensory areas* and *recognition memory* (Bogacz & Brown, 2003; Homann et al., 2022), but downstream novelty signals are also involved in updating *semantic or episodic memories* (Duszkiewicz et al., 2019; Priestley et al., 2022; Wittmann et al., 2007). To empirically determine how memory is shared by curiosity and creativity, it is necessary to experimentally test how different memory systems are involved at each stage and in each type of curiosity/creativity-related processing.

To conclude, we illustrated how the *high-level cognitive* NSM framework relates to *concrete computational models* of intrinsically motivated behavior and learning. Although computational models and the NSM align on the general structure of curiosity- and creativity-related processing, computational models suggest important distinctions within each phase of the NSM. In particular, different forms of curiosity and creativity arising from the contribution of distinct intrinsic motivational signals, like novelty and surprise, could differ in the specifics of how they are detected, signaled to downstream targets, and interacting with memory systems. Linking the NSM to computational models is thus a necessary step to empirically test the NSM's conceptual predictions and gain insights into the neural correlates and network mechanisms underlying curiosity and creativity.

Financial support. This work was supported by the Swiss National Science Foundation No. 200020_207426.

Competing interest. None.

References

Akiti, K., Tsutsui-Kimura, I., Xie, Y., Mathis, A., Markowitz, J. E., Anyoha, R., ..., & Watabe-Uchida, M. (2022). Striatal dopamine explains novelty-induced behavioral dynamics and individual variability in threat prediction. *Neuron*, *110*, 3789–3804.e9. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2022.08.022

Barry, M., & Gerstner, W. (2024). Fast adaptation to rule switching using neuronal surprise. To appear in: PLOS Computational Biology (2024) *Early version from 2022 on bioRxiv*: https://doi.org/10.1101/2022.09.13.507727

Barto, A., Mirolli, M., & Baldassarre, G. (2013). Novelty or surprise? *Frontiers in Psychology*, *4*, 907. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00907

Bogacz, R., & Brown, M. (2003). Comparison of computational models of familiarity discrimination in the perirhinal cortex. *Hippocampus*, *13*(4), 494–524. https://doi.org/10.1002/hipo.10093

Duszkiewicz, A. J., McNamara, C. G., Takeuchi, T., & Genzel, L., (2019). Novelty and dopaminergic modulation of memory persistence: A tale of two systems. *Trends in Neurosciences*, *42*(2), 102–114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tins.2018.10.002

Gershman, S. J., Monfils, M.-H., Norman, K. A., & Niv, Y. (2017). The computational nature of memory modification. *eLife*, *6*, e23763. https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.23763

Gerstner, W., Lehmann, M., Liakoni, V., Corneil, D., & Brea, J. (2018). Eligibility traces and plasticity on behavioral time scales: Experimental support of neoHebbian three-factor learning rules. *Frontiers in Neural Circuits*, *12*, 53. https://doi.org/10.3389/fncir.2018.00053

Gottlieb, J., & Oudeyer, P.-Y. (2018). Towards a neuroscience of active sampling and curiosity. *Nature Reviews Neuroscience*, *19*, 758–770. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41583-018-0078-0

Homann, J., Koay, S. A., Chen, K. S., Tank, D. W., & Berry II, M. J., (2022). Novelty stimuli evoke excess activity in the mouse primary visual cortex. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *119*(5), e2108882119. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.2108882119

Lisman, J., Grace, A. A., & Duzel, E. (2011). A neoHebbian framework for episodic memory; role of dopamine-dependent late LTP. *Trends in Neurosciences*. *34*, 536–547. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tins.2011.07.006

Maheu, M., Dehaene, S., & Meyniel, F. (2019). Brain signatures of a multiscale process of sequence learning in humans. *eLife*, *8*, e41541. https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.41541

Modirshanechi, A., Becker, S., Brea, J., & Gerstner, W. (2023a). Surprise and novelty in the brain. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, *82*, 102758. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2023.102758

Modirshanechi, A., Brea, J., & Gerstner, W. (2022). A taxonomy of surprise definitions. *Journal of Mathematical Psychology*, *110*, 102712. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmp.2022.102712

Modirshanechi, A., Kondrakiewicz, K., Gerstner, W., & Haesler, S. (2023b). Curiosity-driven exploration: Foundations in neuroscience and computational modeling. *Trends in Neuroscience*, *46*(12), 1054–1066. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tins.2023.10.002

Morrens, J., Aydin, C., van Rensburg, A. J., Esquivelzeta Rabell, J., & Haesler, S. (2020). Cue-evoked dopamine promotes conditioned responding during learning. *Neuron*, *106*(1), 142–153.e7. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2020.01.012

Priestley, J. B., Bowler, J. C., Rolotti, S. V., Fusi, S., & Losonczy, A. (2022). Signatures of rapid plasticity in hippocampal CA1 representations during novel experiences. *Neuron*, *110*, 1978–1992. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2022

Puigdomènech Badia, A., Piot, A., Kapturowski, S., Sprechmann, P., Vitvitskyi, A., Guo, Z. D., & Blundell, C. (2020). Agent57: Outperforming the Atari human benchmark. *Proceedings of Machine Learning Research*, *119*, 507–517.

Schomaker, J., & Meeter, M. (2015). Short- and long-lasting consequences of novelty, deviance and surprise on brain and cognition. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *55*, 268–279. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2015.05.002

Schulz, A., Miehl, C., Berry II, M. J., & Gjorgjieva, J. (2021). The generation of cortical novelty responses through inhibitory plasticity. *eLife*, *10*, e65309. https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.65309

Wittmann, B. C., Bunzeck, N., Dolan, R. J., & Düzel, E. (2007). Anticipation of novelty recruits reward system and hippocampus while promoting recollection. *NeuroImage*, *38*(1), 194–202. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2007.06.038

Xu, H. A., Modirshanechi, A., Lehmann, M. P., Gerstner, & W., Herzog, M. H. (2021). Novelty is not surprise: Human exploratory and adaptive behavior in sequential decision-making. *PLoS Computational Biology*, *17*(6), e1009070. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pcbi.1009070

Yu, A., & Dayan, P. (2005). Uncertainty, neuromodulation, and attention. *Neuron*, *46*(4), 681–692. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuron.2005.04.026

Zhang, K., Bromberg-Martin, E. S., Sogukpinar, F., Kocher, K., & Monosov, I. E. (2022). Surprise and recency in novelty detection in the primate brain. *Current Biology*, *32*(10), 2160–2173.e6. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2022.03.064

On the dual nature of creativity: Same same but different?

Mathias Benedek*

Department of Psychology, University of Graz, Graz, Austria
mathias.benedek@uni-graz.at; https://creativecognitionlab.uni-graz.at/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003308, e95

Abstract

The creativity literature is replete with dualistic constructs, suggesting shared mechanisms but also tempting overinterpretation of their interrelations. An explicit list of relevant concept associations indicates substantial commonality, yet also exposes certain inconsistencies. Dual-process accounts (A and B is relevant) hold promise in resolving discrepancies to the extent that we understand the relative contributions and conditions of A and B.

Creativity research has substantially progressed over the last few decades by amassing findings of how creativity is related to other psychological constructs. The target article by Ivancovsky et al. adds to this work by reviewing relevant literature and proposing novelty seeking as a shared mechanism underlying creativity and curiosity. This claim is substantiated with an extensive review suggesting similar correlates of both constructs across diverse literatures. Reading the target article, it occurred to me that what the authors have done is to perform a "mental factor analysis" on the correlates of creativity and curiosity to extract the factor explaining most shared variance. Identifying underlying factors and mechanisms that describe observations in a more parsimonious way is a central principle of science; however, this endeavor can run risk of oversimplifying matters by being selective in what evidence is considered or being overinclusive in its interpretation (Benedek & Jauk, 2014). Hence, the question arises whether dualistic constructs, which are very popular in the creativity literature, refer to the same underlying factors, or not.

The extensive synthesis of the target article inspired me to explore what dual constructs are commonly associated in the creativity literature. Table 1 lists constructs distinguishing complemental or opposing concepts mentioned by this review as well as by other works (Baas, De Dreu, & Nijstad, 2008; Boot, Baas, van Gaal, Cools, & De Dreu, 2017; Campbell, 1960; De Dreu, Baas, & Nijstad, 2008; Kounios & Beeman, 2014; Neuberg & Newsom, 1993; Smallwood & Schooler, 2015; Troyer, Moscovitch, & Winocur, 1997; Zuckerman, 1984). Concepts listed in column A are often considered related whereas constructs listed in B are commonly considered distinct or opposing to those in A. The table further organizes constructs by overarching themes such as creative thinking, its neuroscientific basis, neophile traits and states (Griffin, 2016), motivation and moods, cognitive processes including (memory, attention, and cognitive control), and psychopathology. Aligning constructs in this way is helpful to uncover underlying, implicit assumptions and to eventually identify new links but also potential inconsistencies. It struck me that we tend to use different, sometimes vague labels for largely the

Table 1 (Benedek). Common dualistic constructs (distinguishing complemental or opposing concepts A and B) in creativity research: Are they (all) related?

Constructs	Concept A	Concept B
Creative thinking		
Thinking mode	Divergent thinking	Convergent thinking
Ideation stage	Generation	Evaluation (elaboration)
Response quality	*Novelty*, originality	Usefulness, *effectiveness*
Neuroscience		
Brain network	DMN	ECN
Neurotransmitter	*Striatal* dopamine	*Prefrontal dopamine*
Neophilia		
Openness	High	Low
Curiosity type	Diverse	Specific
Curiosity motive	Interest	Deprivation
Novelty seeking	Open-ended	Goal-directed
Stimulation	*Sensation seeking*	*Sensory avoidance*
Uncertainty	Tolerance for uncertainty	*Need for closure*
Ambiguity	*Tolerance for ambiguity*	*Need for structure*
Motivation/mood		
Regulatory focus	Approach	Avoidance
Regulatory style	Intrinsic	Extrinsic
Decision making	Risk taking	*Harm avoidance*
Hedonic tone	Positive mood	Negative mood
Search (memory)		
Foraging	Exploration	Exploitation
Retrieval	*Switching*	*Clustering*
Pathway	*Flexibility*	*Persistence*
Attention		
Attention focus	Defocused	Focused
Perception focus	Global	Local
Thought	Broad	Narrow
Sensory gating	Leaky	*Selective*
Control		
Dual process	*Type 1*	Type 2
Level of control	Spontaneous, associative, undirected, bottom-up	Controlled, deliberate, goal-directed, top-down
Evolutionary mechanism	*Blind variation*	*Selective retention*
Process/experience	*Insight*	*Analytical*
Executive control	Disinhibition	Inhibition
Task focus	*Mind wandering*	*On task*

(*Continued*)

Table 1 (*Continued.*)

Constructs	Concept A	Concept B
Psychopathology		
Subclinical	Distractibility	Perseveration, rumination
Clinical	Schizophrenia	Autism

Note: Concepts in italics were not considered in this context in the target article.

same thing (e.g., defocused, broad, global attention), but then again, we are also very generous in presuming tight relationships across different constructs, together known as the *jingle-jangle fallacy* (Kelley, 1927). Importantly, although positive associations have been assumed between many constructs in A, it does not seem to work well for them all.

For instance, the target article as well as other works assume that idea generation versus evaluation are related to activation of the default mode network (DMN) and executive control network (ECN), and spontaneous versus controlled forms of thought, respectively. However, on the one hand, recent work suggests that episodic simulations associated with DMN structures also contribute to idea evaluation (Benedek, Beaty, Schacter, & Kenett, 2023; Ren et al., 2020). On the other, there is abundant evidence linking idea generation to executive control (Benedek & Jauk, 2019), as it involves core- and metacognitive control processes associated with overcoming prepotent responses and cognitive fixation as well as with finding and implementing goal-directed strategies (Lebuda & Benedek, 2023; Smith & Blankenship, 1991); in contrast, the empirical evidence on the association between idea evaluation and cognitive control is still relatively scarce (but, see, Benedek et al., 2016; Karwowski, Czerwonka, & Kaufman, 2020). Similarly, exploration versus exploitation of cognitive spaces corresponds to switching versus clustering tendencies (Troyer et al., 1997), with the former being related to higher cognitive control (Ovando-Tellez et al., 2022; Rubinstein, Meyer, & Evans, 2001) – again opposing a simple exploration–spontaneity relationship.

It seems that Ivancovsky et al. also came to the conclusion that cognitive control does not fit well with the other constructs, which motivated them to eventually propose a two-dimensional model with exploration/exploitation and inhibition/disinhibition (akin to cognitive control) as independent factors. This makes sense in my view, although it was not clear why convergent thinking ended up on the exploration side. Another important move was to acknowledge that creativity and curiosity are strongly associated with A, but actually rely on both A *and* B. This view is consistent with long-standing dual-process models that emphasized the interplay of exploration and exploitation modes (Hart et al., 2018; Hills, Jones, & Todd, 2012) also known as flexibility versus persistence pathways to creativity (De Dreu et al., 2008; Nijstad, De Dreu, Rietzschel, & Baas, 2010), as well as arguing for the relevance of an interplay between spontaneous and controlled processes (Benedek & Jauk, 2018; Sowden, Pringle, & Gabora, 2015; Zabelina & Robinson, 2010). Future research is challenged to study the very nature and conditions of these interplays in more detail to avoid oversimplistic conclusions such as that everything is important for creativity. Another question refers to the actual independency of exploration/exploitation with the level of cognitive control, which appears supported by recent work showing that clustering and switching can occur fast and slow (Ovando-Tellez et al., 2023). The list in Table 1 may prove useful in reconsidering our theorizing on these dualisms toward enhancing our understanding of the nomological network of creativity (Kenett et al., 2020).

Competing interest. None.

References

Baas, M., De Dreu, C. K. W., & Nijstad, B. A. (2008). A meta-analysis of 25 years of mood-creativity research: Hedonic tone, activation, or regulatory focus? *Psychological Bulletin*, *134*(6), 779–806. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0012815

Benedek, M., Beaty, R. E., Schacter, D. L., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). The role of memory in creative ideation. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *2*(4), 246–257. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44159-023-00158-z

Benedek, M., & Jauk, E. (2014). Creativity – Lost in simplification? *Creativity. Theories – Research – Applications*, *1*(2), 213–219. https://doi.org/10.15290/ctra.2014.01.02.06

Benedek, M., & Jauk, E. (2018). Spontaneous and controlled processes in creative cognition. In K. C. R. Fox & K. Christoff (Eds.), *The Oxford handbook of spontaneous thought* (pp. 285–298). Oxford University Press.

Benedek, M., & Jauk, E. (2019). Creativity and cognitive control. In J. C. Kaufman & R. J. Sternberg (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of creativity* (pp. 200–223). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316979839.012

Benedek, M., Nordtvedt, N., Jauk, E., Koschmieder, C., Pretsch, J., Krammer, G., & Neubauer, A. C. (2016). Assessment of creativity evaluation skills: A psychometric investigation in prospective teachers. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, *21*, 75–84. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2016.05.007

Boot, N., Baas, M., van Gaal, S., Cools, R., & De Dreu, C. K. W. (2017). Creative cognition and dopaminergic modulation of fronto-striatal networks: Integrative review and research agenda. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *78*, 13–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2017.04.007

Campbell, D. T. (1960). Blind variation and selective retentions in creative thought as in other knowledge processes. *Psychological Review*, *67*(6), 380–400. https://doi.org/10.1037/h0040373

De Dreu, C. K. W., Baas, M., & Nijstad, B. A. (2008). Hedonic tone and activation level in the mood–creativity link: Toward a dual pathway to creativity model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *94*(5), 739–756. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.94.5.739

Griffin, A. S. (2016). Innovativeness as an emergent property: A new alignment of comparative and experimental research on animal innovation. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *371*(1690), 20150544. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2015.0544

Hart, Y., Goldberg, H., Striem-Amit, E., Mayo, A. E., Noy, L., & Alon, U. (2018). Creative exploration as a scale-invariant search on a meaning landscape. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 1–11. Article 5411. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-018-07715-8

Hills, T. T., Jones, M. N., & Todd, P. M. (2012). Optimal foraging in semantic memory. *Psychological Review*, *119*(2), 431–440. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0027373

Karwowski, M., Czerwonka, M., & Kaufman, J. (2020). Does intelligence strengthen creative metacognition? *Psychology of Aesthetics Creativity and the Arts*, *14*(3), 353–360. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000208

Kelley, T. L. (1927). *Interpretation of educational measurements*. World Book.

Kenett, Y. N., Kraemer, D. J. M., Alfred, K. L., Colaizzi, G. A., Cortes, R. A., & Green, A. E. (2020). Developing a neurally informed ontology of creativity measurement. *NeuroImage*, *221*, 117166. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2020.117166

Kounios, J., & Beeman, M. (2014). The cognitive neuroscience of insight. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *65*(1), 71–93. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010213-115154

Lebuda, I., & Benedek, M. (2023). A systematic framework of creative metacognition. PsyArXiv. https://doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/s793q

Neuberg, S. L., & Newsom, J. T. (1993). Personal need for structure: Individual differences in the desire for simpler structure. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *65*(1), 113–131. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.65.1.113

Nijstad, B. A., De Dreu, C. K. W., Rietzschel, E. F., & Baas, M. (2010). The dual pathway to creativity model: Creative ideation as a function of flexibility and persistence. *European Review of Social Psychology*, *21*(1), 34–77. https://doi.org/10.1080/10463281003765323

Ovando-Tellez, M., Benedek, M., Kenett, Y. N., Hills, T., Bouanane, S., Bernard, M., … Volle, E. (2022). An investigation of the cognitive and neural correlates of semantic memory search related to creative ability. *Communications Biology*, *5*(1). Article 604. https://doi.org/10.1038/s42003-022-03547-x

Ovando-Tellez, M., Kenett, Y. N., Benedek, M., Hills, T. T., Beranger, B., … Volle, E. (2023). Switching, fast and slow: Deciphering the dynamics of memory search, its brain connectivity patterns, and its role in creativity. https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3826172/v1

Ren, J., Huang, F., Zhou, Y., Zhuang, L., Xu, J., Gao, C., … Luo, J. (2020). The function of the hippocampus and middle temporal gyrus in forming new associations and concepts during the processing of novelty and usefulness features in creative designs. *NeuroImage*, *214*, 116751. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2020.116751

Rubinstein, J. S., Meyer, D. E., & Evans, J. E. (2001). Executive control of cognitive processes in task switching. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, *27*(4), 763–797. https://doi.org/10.1037/0096-1523.27.4.763

Smallwood, J., & Schooler, J. W. (2015). The science of mind wandering: Empirically navigating the stream of consciousness. *Annual Review of Psychology*, *66*(1), 487–518. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev-psych-010814-015331

Smith, S. M., & Blankenship, S. E. (1991). Incubation and the persistence of fixation in problem solving. *The American Journal of Psychology*, *104*(1), 61. https://doi.org/10.2307/1422851

Sowden, P. T., Pringle, A., & Gabora, L. (2015). The shifting sands of creative thinking: Connections to dual-process theory. *Thinking & Reasoning*, *21*(1), 40–60. https://doi.org/10.1080/13546783.2014.885464

Troyer, A. K., Moscovitch, M., & Winocur, G. (1997). Clustering and switching as two components of verbal fluency: Evidence from younger and older healthy adults. *Neuropsychology*, *11*(1), 138–146. https://doi.org/10.1037/0894-4105.11.1.138

Zabelina, D. L., & Robinson, M. D. (2010). Creativity as flexible cognitive control. Psychology of Aesthetics, *Creativity, and the Arts*, *4*(3), 136–143. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0017379

Zuckerman, M. (1984). Sensation seeking: A comparative approach to a human trait. *Behavioral and Brain Sciences*, *7*(3), 413–434. https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X00018938

Dissecting the neuroanatomy of creativity and curiosity: The subdivisions within networks matter

Rocco Chiou[a,b]*, Francesca M. Branzi[c], Katya Krieger-Redwood[d] and Elizabeth Jefferies[d]

[a]School of Psychology, University of Surrey, Guildford, UK; [b]Wellcome Centre for Integrative Neuroimaging, University of Oxford, Oxford, UK; [c]Institute of Population Health, University of Liverpool, Liverpool, UK and [d]Department of Psychology, University of York, York, UK
r.chiou@surrey.ac.uk
francesca.branzi@liverpool.ac.uk
katya.krieger-redwood@york.ac.uk
beth.jefferies@york.ac.uk
https://roccochiou.weebly.com/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003473, e96

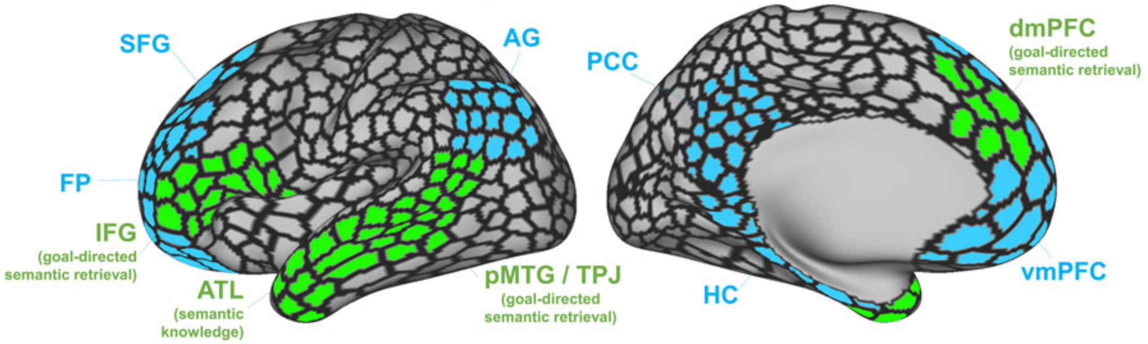
Abstract

Ivancovsky et al. argue that the neurocognitive mechanisms of creativity and curiosity both rely on the interplay among brain networks. Research to date demonstrates that such inter-network dynamics are further complicated by functional fractionation within networks. Investigating how networks subdivide and reconfigure in service of a task offers insights about the precise anatomy that underpins creative and curious behaviour.

Researchers generally agree that creative ideation needs to fulfil two criteria (Sternberg & Kaufman, 2010) – originality and effectiveness. *Originality* pertains to combining pre-existing concepts in novel and unique ways, while *effectiveness* relates to whether the new combination of old ideas can satisfactorily solve a problem or appropriately fit into a context by considering relevant constraints. These definitions naturally map onto distinct stages of cognitive processing (Benedek, Beaty, Schacter, & Kenett, 2023) – idea generation (forging novel links between concepts) and idea evaluation (assessing whether the new idea is goal-relevant or sufficiently innovative). Neuroimaging evidence has demonstrated that the two stages rely on distinct dynamics amongst several brain networks – for example, the default, salience, and executive control networks (Beaty, Benedek, Silvia, & Schacter, 2016). The theory paper by Ivancovsky et al. comprehensively reviewed the neuroimaging literatures of creativity and curiosity, identified multiple similarities in the neurocognitive mechanisms of the two, and proposed a novelty-seeking model to account for the commonalities between creative pursuits and curiosity-driven behaviour.

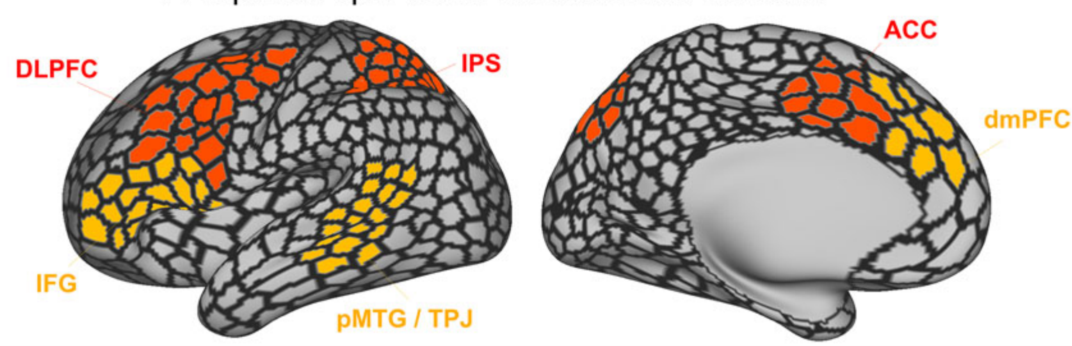
We agree with Ivancovsky et al.'s proposal that both creativity and curiosity are multidimensional constructs that entail multiple stages of cognitive processing and depend on the interaction between multiple brain networks. One important caveat, however, should be considered – decades of connectomic research have demonstrated that the default network and executive network are both highly heterogeneous systems, consisting of multiple subnetworks that differ with respect to their functional tunings and connectomic fingerprints. For example, research from our laboratories and other research teams have shown that the default network is functionally fractionated into (at least) two subnetworks – one is more associated with semantic memories, evaluative cognition and convergent thinking, while the other is more associated with episodic memories, free association, simulating hypothetical scenarios and divergent thinking (e.g., Chiou, Humphreys, & Lambon Ralph, 2020, 2023a; Krieger-Redwood et al., 2023; Zhang et al., 2022). As illustrated in Figure 1(A), the "semantically oriented" subnetwork consists of the inferior frontal gyrus, anterior temporal lobe, temporoparietal junction and dorsomedial prefrontal cortex, while the "episodically oriented" subnetwork consists of the ventromedial prefrontal cortex, posterior-cingulate/retrosplenial cortex, hippocampi and angular gyri. This "semantic *versus* episodic" dissociation topographically accords with conventional taxonomy of subregions within the default network (e.g., Andrews-Hanna, Reidler, Sepulcre, Poulin, & Buckner, 2010) – the semantic subnetwork overlaps substantively with the dorsomedial subsystem, while the episodic subnetwork overlaps significantly with the medial-temporal and core subsystems. Such dissociation was not only observed in the subnetworks' tuning for task contexts but also in intrinsic connectivity under task-free situations (e.g., Yeo et al., 2011). Like the default network, the brain's executive control network can also be functionally split into (at least) two subnetworks. One is associated with exerting cognitive control over memory-based representations, including both semantic memories and episodic memories (e.g., Chiou, Jefferies, Duncan, Humphreys, & Lambon Ralph, 2023b; Gao et al., 2021; Vatansever, Smallwood, & Jefferies, 2021), while the other is associated with exerting control over perception-based representations (e.g., Assem, Glasser, Van Essen, & Duncan, 2020, 2022; Branzi & Lambon Ralph, 2023). As shown in Figure 1(B), the subnetwork biased towards the control of memory includes the inferior frontal gyrus and the posterior mid-temporal gyrus, while the subnetwork biased towards controlling perception includes a large swath of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex, middle/anterior cingulate cortex and intraparietal sulcus. Furthermore, connectivity evidence shows that regions biased for mnemonic/semantic control tightly couple with the default network, while regions biased for perceptual control closely link with the visual cortex and dorsal-attention network (Dixon et al., 2018).

(A) Bipartite split within the default network



subnetwork	constituent regions	preferred memory	preferred tasks	potential role in creativity
semantic network	bilateral anterior temporal lobes (ATL) left inferior frontal gyrus (IFG) left post. mid-temporal gyrus (pTMG) left temporoparietal junction (TPJ) dorsomedial prefrontal cortex (dmPFC)	semantic memory	convergent thinking analytical thinking evaluative cognition semantic decision problem solving	ATL may provide the semantic contents for idea generation IFG, pMTG, TPJ, dmPFC may be involved in idea evaluation
episodic network	bilateral angular gyri (AG) bilateral hippocampi (HC) post.-cingulate/retrosplenial cortex (PCC/RSC) ventromedial prefrontal cortex (vmPFC) frontal pole (FP) & superior frontal gyrus (SFG)	episodic memory	episodic retrieval social cognition theory of mind mental simulation free association	All these areas may be involved in retrieving past episodes or simulating imagined scenarios to support creativity

(B) Bipartite split within the executive network



subnetwork	constituent regions	preferred tasks	potential role in creativity
Memory control (a.k.a. semantic-control network)	left inferior frontal gyrus (IFG) left post. mid-temporal gyrus (pMTG) left temporoparietal junction (TPJ) dorsomedial prefrontal cortex (dmPFC)	All these areas are involved in goal-directed retrieval of semantic memory; in addition, the IFG is involved in episodic retrieval	This network may be involved in idea evaluation, comparing the suitability or efficacy of ideas
Perception control (a.k.a. multiple-demand network)	dorsolateral prefrontal cortex (DLPFC) bilateral intraparietal sulci (IPS) middle/anterior cingulate cortex (ACC)	All these areas are involved in goal-directed operation on perceptual representations (e.g., visual search or visual/auditory n-back)	This network may be involved in directing attention to relevant perceptual input during creation

Figure 1 (Chiou et al.). (A) The bipartite split within the brain's default network. (B) The bipartite split within the brain's executive network. Note that the network affiliations of the IFG, left pMTG/TPJ and dmPFC are fluid – while these regions are classified as nodes of the default network during the resting-state, they can also be involved in controlled retrieval of semantic/episodic memory in task situations.

Given this functional heterogeneity, we suggest that Ivancovsky et al.'s proposal that "*creativity relies on the interaction amongst brain networks*" and "the *generation and evaluation of creative ideation relies respectively on the default and executive network*" is under-specified. Further research is needed to pinpoint how the division of default and executive systems into subnetworks enables distinct facets of creativity. Recently, we have begun to unravel how different types of creative ideas are underpinned by distinct component regions of these networks. Using a multivariate regression approach with functional MRI, we showed that when creativity is built on semantic memory, it is associated with greater activity in regions involved in semantic retrieval (the inferior frontal gyrus and dorsomedial prefrontal cortex) while minimally engaged those regions for episodic memory; on the other hand, when creativity is built on episodic memory, it is associated with greater activity in regions involved in episodic memory (the retrosplenial cortex) while minimally recruited those regions for semantic memory (for details see Krieger-Redwood et al., 2023). Particularly, when participants attempted to produce creative links between word-pairs that are barely semantically related (e.g., marigold and sphinx), the brain reacted to such a semantically challenging situation with extensively distributed activation spread across the semantic subnetwork (inferior frontal gyrus) and executive network (dorsolateral prefrontal cortex and anterior cingulate cortex), potentially reflecting the mental manoeuvre between paying attention to text and recombining semantic concepts. Interestingly, such widespread,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

cross-network activation disappeared when participants produced creative links between closely related words (e.g., flight and holiday); instead, this situation elicited activation of the retrosplenial cortex, which dovetailed with participants' report that they inclined to episodic retrieval in this context (e.g., recalling a recent trip).

Taken together, multiple evidence consistently indicates that both semantic and episodic memory contribute to the emergence of creative ideas (Benedek et al., 2023). Under different circumstances, the brain employs distinct cognitive tactics and neural machineries to engender creative ideas, depending on whether semantic concepts are assembled in a novel way or episodic memories are used to create quirky contents.

While the novelty-seeking model proposed by Ivancovsky et al. nicely integrates two forms of introspective processes, creativity and curiosity, with various cognitive processes and brain networks, it remains to be clarified how their model fits with evidence for the fractionation of networks into subparts and their flexible network-wide reconfiguration to suit different contextual requirements. Although fractionations and reconfigurations complicate current theories about the neural substrates of creativity, these considerations provide a more truthful description of the underlying mechanisms. A fruitful direction for future research is to consider the fusion and fissure within and between networks, which can provide valuable insights regarding how the brain implements flexible cognition.

Acknowledgement. None.

Financial support. None.

Competing interest. None.

References

Andrews-Hanna, J. R., Reidler, J. S., Sepulcre, J., Poulin, R., & Buckner, R. L. (2010). Functional-anatomic fractionation of the brain's default network. *Neuron*, *65*(4), 550–562.

Assem, M., Glasser, M. F., Van Essen, D. C., & Duncan, J. (2020). A domain-general cognitive core defined in multimodally parcellated human cortex. *Cerebral Cortex*, *30*(8), 4361–4380.

Assem, M., Shashidhara, S., Glasser, M. F., & Duncan, J. (2022). Precise topology of adjacent domain-general and sensory-biased regions in the human brain. *Cerebral Cortex*, *32*(12), 2521–2537.

Beaty, R. E., Benedek, M., Silvia, P. J., & Schacter, D. L. (2016). Creative cognition and brain network dynamics. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *20*(2), 87–95.

Benedek, M., Beaty, R. E., Schacter, D. L., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). The role of memory in creative ideation. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *2*(4), 246–257.

Branzi, F. M., & Lambon Ralph, M. A. (2023). Semantic-specific and domain-general mechanisms for integration and update of contextual information. *Human Brain Mapping*, *44*(17), 5547–5566.

Chiou, R., Cox, C. R., & Lambon Ralph, M. A. (2023a). Bipartite functional fractionation within the neural system for social cognition supports the psychological continuity of self versus other. *Cerebral Cortex*, *33*(4), 1277–1299.

Chiou, R., Humphreys, G. F., & Lambon Ralph, M. A. (2020). Bipartite functional fractionation within the default network supports disparate forms of internally oriented cognition. *Cerebral Cortex*, *30*(10), 5484–5501.

Chiou, R., Jefferies, E., Duncan, J., Humphreys, G. F., & Lambon Ralph, M. A. (2023b). A middle ground where executive control meets semantics: The neural substrates of semantic control are topographically sandwiched between the multiple-demand and default-mode systems. *Cerebral Cortex*, *33*(8), 4512–4526.

Dixon, M. L., De La Vega, A., Mills, C., Andrews-Hanna, J., Spreng, R. N., Cole, M. W., & Christoff, K. (2018). Heterogeneity within the frontoparietal control network and its relationship to the default and dorsal attention networks. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *115*(7), E1598–E1607.

Gao, Z., Zheng, L., Chiou, R., Gouws, A., Krieger-Redwood, K., Wang, X., … Jefferies, E. (2021). Distinct and common neural coding of semantic and non-semantic control demands. *NeuroImage*, *236*, 118230.

Krieger-Redwood, K., Steward, A., Gao, Z., Wang, X., Halai, A., Smallwood, J., & Jefferies, E. (2023). Creativity in verbal associations is linked to semantic control. *Cerebral Cortex*, *33*(9), 5135–5147.

Sternberg, R. J., & Kaufman, J. C. (2010). Constraints on creativity: Obvious and not so obvious. In J. C. Kaufman & R. J. Sternberg (Eds.), *The Cambridge Handbook of Creativity*, (pp. 467–482). Cambridge University Press.

Vatansever, D., Smallwood, J., & Jefferies, E. (2021). Varying demands for cognitive control reveal shared neural processes supporting semantic and episodic memory retrieval. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 2134.

Yeo, B. T., Krienen, F. M., Sepulcre, J., Sabuncu, M. R., Lashkari, D., Hollinshead, M., … Buckner, R. L. (2011). The organization of the human cerebral cortex estimated by intrinsic functional connectivity. *Journal of Neurophysiology*, *106* (3), 1125–1165.

Zhang, M., Bernhardt, B. C., Wang, X., Varga, D., Krieger-Redwood, K., Royer, J., … Jefferies, E. (2022). Perceptual coupling and decoupling of the default mode network during mind-wandering and reading. *eLife*, *11*, e74011.

Is a wandering mind a novelty-seeking mind? The curious case of incubation

Myrthe Faber[a,b]* and Alwin de Rooij[c,d]

[a]Department of Cognitive Science and Artificial Intelligence, Tilburg School of Humanities and Digital Sciences, Tilburg University, Tilburg, The Netherlands; [b]Donders Centre for Cognitive Neuroimaging, Donders Institute for Brain, Cognition and Behaviour, Radboud University Nijmegen, Nijmegen, The Netherlands; [c]Department of Communication and Cognition, Tilburg School of Humanities and Digital Sciences, Tilburg University, Tilburg, The Netherlands and [d]Centre of Applied Research for Art, Design and Technology, Avans University of Applied Sciences, 's-Hertogenbosch, The Netherlands
m.faber@tilburguniversity.edu
alwinderooij@tilburguniversity.edu

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003448, e97

Abstract

The Novelty-Seeking Model can explain incubation's effect on creativity by assuming an adaptive decision threshold. During an impasse, the threshold for novelty becomes too high and biased to previous neural activity, hindering progress. Incubation "resets" this threshold through attentional decoupling, allowing for spontaneous ideas to emerge from subsequent mind wandering or other activities that attract attention, facilitating progress.

Ivancovsky et al. propose that curiosity and creativity "are manifestations of a unified process that underlies novelty-seeking" (p. 45). They suggest that curiosity and creativity reinforce each other such that the more curious and creative a person is, the more attuned they become to novel stimuli. This heightened sensitivity to novelty, the authors argue, is a result of being in a novelty-seeking mode, which raises neural activity associated with (spontaneous) mental events above a certain decision threshold. This process might explain "how certain stimulation can attract our attention and be perceived as novel and interesting" (p. 45). We propose how this idea can be expanded to the state of incubation, in which people tend to refrain from deliberate thoughts about a task or problem and instead do something else and/or let their minds wander.

Incubation is an interesting state in terms of the Novelty-Seeking Model. Creative thinking requires people to flexibly shift along a continuum of exploitation (which is linked to goal-directed, convergent thinking, specific curiosity, and deprivation) to exploration (which is linked to open-ended, divergent thinking, diverse curiosity, and interest) to arrive at outcomes that are useful and original. When attention shifts from being focused to becoming de*focused*, irrelevant information is allowed to "leak in" (Ivancovsky, Baror, & Bar). Incubation, however, appears to be even further along this continuum: attention becomes de*coupled* from the task at hand, and often refocused on something else (Ritter & Dijksterhuis, 2014), such as self-generated cognition (e.g., mind wandering; Faber, Krasich, Bixler, Brockmole, & D'Mello, 2020). We argue that in addition to focused and defocused attention, decoupled or refocused attention might play an important role in novelty-seeking that could explain the often-reported positive relationship between decoupled processes such as incubation and mind wandering on the one hand, and creativity on the other.

Indeed, many famous anecdotes support this strategy's effectiveness for overcoming impasse (Wallas, 1926). Mathematician Poincaré, for example, had one of his most important theoretical breakthroughs during a geological excursion, because, as he claimed, "the changes of travel made me forget my mathematical work" (Poincaré, 2022, p. 387). When an impasse occurs, the threshold for what is novel and interesting has become too high and too biased to previous neural activity to make progress (Beda & Smith, 2022; Gauselmann, Frings, Schmidt, & Tempel, 2023). In line with the Novelty-Seeking Model, during incubation, this threshold might be lowered adaptively, allowing for ideas that arise spontaneously to attract attention. Lowering the threshold might enhance the salience of spontaneous ideas. This increases the probability that one can make progress after an impasse, but also comes at the cost of accuracy. In turn, when progress is being made the threshold is raised to restore accuracy accordingly, through more deliberate modes of creative thought.

The idea of such an adaptive threshold finds its origins in adaptive gain theory, which may offer further insight into how incubation supports creativity. This theory postulates that the dynamic shift between focus and defocus in response to changing environmental demands is regulated by the locus coeruleus norepinephrine system (Aston-Jones & Cohen, 2005). Increases in tonic norepinephrine (NE) – the slow release of NE – boosts overall signal strength in neural circuitry, enabling sensitivity to novel and task-irrelevant information. Phasic NE – fast bursts of NE release – enhances responses to salient events (Mittner, Hawkins, Boekel, & Forstmann, 2016). In view of the Novelty-Seeking Model, moderately heightened tonic NE may help facilitate creativity through defocusing while maintaining a suitable level of alertness (de Rooij, Vromans, & Dekker, 2018), whereas phasic responses facilitate focus in response to salience (Salvi, Simoncini, Grafman, & Beeman, 2020), which can help to select an idea as a basis for further creative thinking (de Rooij, 2023; Simonton, 2023).

Attentional decoupling is facilitated by an upshift in tonic NE, which enhances neural gain and functional connectivity within and between networks, allowing for the brain to go into a more exploratory mode. In addition, when tonic NE levels become high, it reduces phasic responses to the extent that attentional decoupling occurs (Mittner et al., 2016). The upshift in tonic NE in response to an impasse might therefore facilitate the "reset" needed to reduce the bias to previous neural activity that has led to the impasse. We suggest that this upshift in tonic NE also effectively lowers the threshold for what is novel and interesting. The behaviors that a person subsequently engages in during incubation, whether it is letting the mind wander or refocusing on something else, then may promote the attentional shift toward spontaneous ideas, which are more likely to become salient due to the lowered threshold.

Behaviorally, this resonates with our own work, in which we have recently observed that there is indeed a bias such that ideas that arise spontaneously are perceived as more novel than those that are deliberate, even if objectively, there is no difference (de Rooij, Atef, & Faber, 2023). We would therefore like to argue that the activation threshold might be dynamic: when one is stuck on a problem and searching for a specific idea, the threshold might be higher, allowing for selectivity. Incubation might provide a "reset" of the threshold, allowing for (potentially not particularly novel or interesting) ideas to attract attention such that progress can be made. With this proposed theoretical expansion of the Novelty-Seeking Model, we aim to capture an important feature of creative idea generation, namely how the dynamic regulation of attention to spontaneous and deliberate thoughts together enables creativity.

Financial support. This work was supported by the Netherlands Organization for Scientific Research (NWO) grant number VI.Veni.191G.001 award to Myrthe Faber.

Competing interest. None.

References

Aston-Jones, G., & Cohen, J. D. (2005). An integrative theory of locus coeruleus-norepinephrine function: Adaptive gain and optimal performance. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, *28*, 403–450. https://doi.org/10.1146/annurev.neuro.28.061604.135709

Beda, Z., & Smith, S. M. (2022). Unfixate your creative mind: Forgetting fixation and its applications. *Translational Issues in Psychological Science*, *8*(1), 66–78. https://doi.org/10.1037/tps0000290

de Rooij, A. (2023). Inner speaking and uncertainty during idea generation. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *57*(3), 376–396. https://doi.org/10.1002/jocb.584

de Rooij, A., Atef, A., & Faber, M. (2023, November 7). A wandering mind is not always a creative mind: How thought dynamics explain the relationship between mind wandering and creativity. Retrieved from https://osf.io/preprints/psyarxiv/w45hf

de Rooij, A., Vromans, R. D., & Dekker, M. (2018). Noradrenergic modulation of creativity: Evidence from pupillometry. *Creativity Research Journal*, *30*(4), 339–351. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2018.1530533

Faber, M., Krasich, K., Bixler, R. E., Brockmole, J. R., & D'Mello, S. K. (2020). The eye–mind wandering link: Identifying gaze indices of mind wandering across tasks. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, *46*(10), 1201. https://doi.org/10.1037/xhp0000743

Gauselmann, P., Frings, C., Schmidt, M., & Tempel, T. (2023). Protecting against mental impasses: Evidence of selective retrieval mitigating the impact of fixation in creative problem solving. *Cognition*, *239*, 105547. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2023.105547

Mittner, M., Hawkins, G. E., Boekel, W., & Forstmann, B. U. (2016). A neural model of mind wandering. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *20*(8), 570–578. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2016.06.004

Poincaré, H. (2022). *The foundations of science: Science and hypothesis, the value of science, science and method*. Digicat. (Original work published 1904).

Ritter, S. M., & Dijksterhuis, A. (2014). Creativity – the unconscious foundations of the incubation period. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *8*, 000215. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnhum.2014.00215

Salvi, C., Simoncini, C., Grafman, J., & Beeman, M. (2020). Oculometric signature of switch into awareness? Pupil size predicts sudden insight whereas microsaccades predict problem-solving via analysis. *NeuroImage*, *217*, 116933. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2020.116933

Simonton, D. K. (2023). The blind-variation and selective-retention theory of creativity: Recent developments and current status of BVSR. *Creativity Research Journal*, *35*(3), 304–323. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2022.2059919

Wallas, G. (1926). *The art of thought*. Harcourt, Brace.

Ignoring the role of reiterative processing and worldview transformation leads to exaggeration of the role of curiosity in creativity

Liane Gabora*, Kirthana Ganesh and Iana Bashmakova

Department of Psychology, University of British Columbia Okanagan Campus, Fipke Centre for Innovative Research, University Way Kelowna BC, Canada
liane.gabora@ubc.ca
kirthana.ganesh@ubc.ca
ianabashmakova@gmail.com
https://gabora-psych.ok.ubc.ca

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003527, e98

Abstract

The Novelty-Seeking Model does not address the iterative nature of creativity, and how it restructures one's worldview, resulting in overemphasis on the role of curiosity, and underemphasis on inspiration and perseverance. It overemphasizes the product; creators often seek merely to express themselves or figure out or come to terms with something. We point to inconsistencies regarding divergent and convergent thought.

The Novelty-Seeking Model (NSM) linking creativity and curiosity is useful in broad terms, but it *downplays the complexity of creativity* in ways that lead to overemphasis on the impact of curiosity, and underemphasis on inspiration, reiterative processing, cognitive flexibility, and perseverance. This oversimplification comes through in phrasing such as "increasing the repertoire of possible responses, thus enhancing novel thoughts and actions" (p. 24), which implies that creativity is merely a matter of having a large repertoire of available knowledge (raw ingredients). It's *what you do with* that knowledge (how you turn the raw ingredients into a cake) that makes you creative (Gabora, 2002). It is true that creativity "utilizes stored representations in memory to generate novel ones," but there may be thousands of intermediate steps between the stored representations and the novel outcome. These intermediate steps involve recursive reflection on a question or problem by viewing it from different perspectives, a process that has been referred to as *honing* (Gabora, 2017; see also Piffer, 2012). Referring to creativity as "search" implies that the creative idea *already exists* and is waiting to be found, but due to the *reconstructive* nature of memory, and the emergence of new properties when concepts interact, the fruits of creative thought may be different from anything ever stored in memory (Gabora, 2000, 2002, 2010, 2018; Gabora & Ranjan, 2013).

The article *misleadingly implies that the sole goal of creativity is to obtain a novel product*. Creators often merely seek to express themselves, or figure out or come to terms with something; this is why creativity can be therapeutic, and accompanied by a sense of release (Barron, 1963; Forgeard, 2013). The outputs of creative thinking are sometimes discarded, the rationale for this being, "it's the journey that matters." The authors' emphasis on outputs stems from their chosen definition of creativity in terms of the ability to generate new and useful outputs. Elsewhere a process is defined as creative to the extent that it *recalibrates a cognitive model* (Gabora & Bach, 2023). Creative thinking may result in a fresh perspective or outlook that doesn't directly manifest as any particular output but has indirect long-term impacts. By defining creativity in terms of internal change, the proposed framework would be able to explain the above-mentioned therapeutic benefits of creativity, and conversely, why psychotherapy itself can be viewed as a creative process (Ganesh & Gabora, 2022).

In the NSM framework, generative activation and evaluation are presented as distinct phases. We argue that throughout the creative process, one is reiteratively *both* generating (by reflecting on something from a new perspective) *and* evaluating the result (of that particular reflection), for if evaluation were avoided until a later phase, any early misstep could render every sequence of subsequent steps useless. We suspect that (contrary to the article), evaluation may be as spontaneous as generation. The separation of generative activation and evaluation in NSM stems from adopting the view that creators generate as many solutions as possible and then choose the best, a view that is inconsistent with the results of studies of analogy making and artmaking (Carbert, Gabora, Schwartz, & Ranjan, 2014; Gabora & Saab, 2011; Scotney, Schwartz, Carbert, Adam Saab, & Gabora, 2020). Even when a creator generates multiple possibilities (e.g., multiple sketches for a painting) and chooses one, these seemingly distinct possibilities may be just *different ways of expressing a single underlying idea that the creator is wrestling with* (Gabora, 2019; Gabora & Steel, 2022), and in so doing, forging their personal creative style (Gabora, O'Connor, & Ranjan, 2012). These different possible expressions of an ill-defined idea have been modeled as different projections of a superposition state (Gabora, 2017; Gabora & Carbert, 2015).

The authors claim that both divergent thought (DT) and convergent thought (CT) are necessary to produce novel ideas but, according to the definitions for CT and DT in the target article, the best-known creativity tests require only one or the other, for example, the Alternate Uses Task (AUT) (Christensen, Guilford, Merrifield, & Wilson, 1960) requires only DT, and the Remote Associates Test (RAT) (Mednick, 1968) requires only CT. The authors could defend their claim by specifying that only big-C creativity require both modes of thought, and indeed there is evidence for this (Beersma & De Dreu, 2005; Gibson, Folley, & Park, 2009; Kerr & Murthy, 2004). However, defining CT and DT in terms of the number of correct solutions (as in the article) still makes no sense; a problem either has one correct solution *or* it has multiple correct solutions. In addition, it is often noted that earlier responses on DT tasks are less creative than latter ones (Beaty & Silvia, 2012), but if DT is characterized in terms of the number of responses, this is the opposite of what one should expect, because with each response one gives, the number of remaining viable responses decreases by one. Thus, the definitions of DT and CT adopted here would predict that, as creative thought proceeds, one starts thinking more convergently, not more divergently.

These problems can be avoided by defining CT as honing in which *concepts are considered from conventional contexts*, and DT as honing in which *concepts are considered from unconventional contexts* (Gabora, 2019). In this view, the underlying cognitive process is the same in both; that is, in both one is looking at something in a different context. However, the unconventional contexts considered in DT result in widely different conceptions (which get counted as different ideas), while the similar contexts considered in CT result in similar conceptions (which get counted as refinements of the same idea) (Gabora, 2019; Gabora & Steel, 2022; Scotney *et al.*, 2020). (A useful analogy is: DT is like shining light on an object from very different angles, producing differently shaped shadows, while CT is like shining the light from similar angles, producing similar-shaped shadows.) This way of defining CT and DT is consistent with findings that creativity is linked to performance on not just DT tests (Plucker & Renzulli, 1999; Runco, 2014), but also CT tests (Benedek & Neubauer, 2013); creators simply excel at considering things from different, relevant perspectives.

Financial support. L.G. acknowledges funding from Grant GR026749 from the Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and from private donors, Susan and Jacques LeBlanc.

Competing interests. The authors declare that they have no competing interests. The funders had no role in the writing of the manuscript, or in the decision to publish the results.

References

Barron, F. (1963). *Creativity and psychological health*. Van Nostrand.

Beaty, R., & Silvia, P. (2012). Why do ideas get more creative across time? An executive interpretation of the serial order effect in DT tasks. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *6*, 309–319. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0029171

Beersma, B., & De Dreu, C. (2005). Conflict's consequences: Effects of social motives on post-negotiation creative and convergent group functioning and performance. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *89*, 358–374. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.89.3.358

Benedek, M., & Neubauer, A. (2013). Revisiting Mednick's model on creativity-related differences in associative hierarchies. Evidence for a common path to uncommon thought. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *47*, 273–289. https://doi.org/10.1002/jocb.35

Carbert, N., Gabora, L., Schwartz, J., & Ranjan, A. (2014). Cognitive states of potentiality in art-making. In A. Kozbelt, P. Locher & P. Tinio (Eds.), *Proceedings of IAEA congress on empirical aesthetics* (pp. 121–126). International Association of Empirical Aesthetics Press.

Christensen, P., Guilford, J., Merrifield, P., & Wilson, R. (1960). *Alternate uses*. Sheridan.

Forgeard, M. (2013). Perceiving benefits after adversity: The relationship between self-reported post-traumatic growth and creativity. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *7*, 245–264. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0031223

Gabora, L. (2000). Toward a theory of creative inklings. In R. Ascott (Ed.), *Art, technology, and consciousness* (pp. 159–164). Intellect Press.

Gabora, L. (2002). The beer can theory of creativity. In P. Bentley & D. Corne (Eds.), *Creative evolutionary systems* (pp. 147–161). Morgan Kauffman.

Gabora, L. (2010). Revenge of the 'neurds': Characterizing creative thought in terms of the structure and dynamics of human memory. *Creativity Research Journal*, *22*(1), 1–13.

Gabora, L. (2017). Honing theory: A complex systems framework for creativity. *Nonlinear Dynamics, Psychology, and Life Sciences*, *21*(1), 35–88. https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.1610.02484

Gabora, L. (2018). The neural basis and evolution of divergent and convergent thought. In O. Vartanian & R. Jung (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of the neuroscience of creativity* (pp. 58–70). Cambridge, MA: Cambridge University Press.

Gabora, L. (2019). Reframing convergent and divergent thought for the 21st century. In A. Goel, C. Seifert, & C. Freska (Eds.) *Proceedings of the 2019 Annual Meeting of the Cognitive Science Society*, (pp. 1794-1800). Austin TX: Cognitive Science Society.

Gabora, L., & Bach, J. (2023). The path to *generative* artificial selves. In *Proceedings of the 22nd Portuguese Conference on Artificial Intelligence.* (Held Sept 5–8, 2023, Faial Island, Azores, Portugal.) To be published in Lecture Notes in Artificial Intelligence (LNAI), Springer.

Gabora, L., & Carbert, N. (2015). Cross-domain influences on creative innovation: Preliminary investigations. In R. Dale, C. Jennings, P. Maglio, T. Matlock, D. Noelle, A. Warlaumont & J. Yashimi (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 37th annual meeting of the Cognitive Science Society* (pp. 758–763). Austin TX: Cognitive Science Society.

Gabora, L., O'Connor, B., & Ranjan, A. (2012). The recognizability of individual creative styles within and across domains. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *6*(4), 351–360.

Gabora, L., & Ranjan, A. (2013). How insight emerges in distributed, content-addressable memory. In A. Bristol, O. Vartanian & J. Kaufman (Eds.), *The neuroscience of creativity* (pp. 19–43). MIT Press.

Gabora, L., & Saab, A. (2011). Creative interference and states of potentiality in analogy problem solving. In L. Carlson, C. Hőlscher & T. F. Shipley (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 33rd Annual Meeting of the Cognitive Science Society* (pp. 3506–3511). Austin TX: Cognitive Science Society.

Gabora, L., & Steel, M. (2022). From uncertainty to insight: An autocatalytic framework. In *Uncertainty: A catalyst for creativity, learning and development* (pp. 125–156). Springer International Publishing.

Ganesh, K., & Gabora, L. (2022). A dynamic autocatalytic network model of therapeutic change. *Entropy*, *24*(4), 547. https://doi.org/10.3390/e24040547

Gibson, C., Folley, B., & Park, S. (2009). Enhanced DT and creativity in musicians: A behavioral and near-infrared spectroscopy study. *Brain and Cognition*, *69*, 162–169. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandc.2008.07.009

Kerr, D., & Murthy, U. (2004). Divergent and convergent idea generation in teams: A comparison of computer-mediated and face-to-face communication. *Group Decision and Negotiation*, *13*, 381–399. https://doi.org/10.1023/B:GRUP.0000042960.38411.52

Mednick, S. (1968). The remote associates test. *Journal of Creative Behavior*, *2*, 213–214. https://doi.org/10.1002/j.2162-6057.1968.tb00104.x

Piffer, D. (2012). Can creativity be measured? An attempt to clarify the notion of creativity and general directions for future research. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, *7*, 258264. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2012.04.009

Plucker, J., & Renzulli, J. (1999). Psychometric approaches to the study of human creativity. In R. Sternberg (Ed.), *Handbook of creativity* (pp. 35–61). Cambridge University Press.

Runco, M. (2014). *Creativity theories and themes: Research, development, and practice*. Elsevier.

Scotney, V., Schwartz, J., Carbert, C., Adam Saab, A., & Gabora, L. (2020). The form of a "half-baked" creative idea: Empirical explorations into the structure of ill-defined mental representations. *Acta Psychologica*, *202*, 102983. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actpsy.2019.102981

Toward a causal model of curiosity and creativity

David J. Grüning[a,b]* and Joachim I. Krueger[c]

[a]Psychology Department, Heidelberg University, Heidelberg, Germany; [b]Department of Survey Design and Methodology, GESIS – Leibniz Institute for the Social Sciences, Mannheim, Germany and [c]Cognitive, Linguistic & Psychological Sciences, Brown University, Providence, RI, USA
david.gruening@psychologie.uni-heidelberg.de
joachim_krueger@brown.edu

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003382, e99

Abstract

We extend Ivancovsky et al.'s finding on the association between curiosity and creativity by proposing a sequential causal model assuming that (a) curiosity determines the motivation to seek information and that (b) creativity constitutes a capacity to act on that motivation. This framework assumes that both high levels of curiosity and creativity are necessary for information-seeking behavior.

Ivancovsky et al. present a much-needed review of the evidence for the linkage between curiosity and creativity via a shared novelty-seeking mechanism. While the authors' model helps explain the observed correlation between curiosity and creativity across domains, it provides no clear theoretical position on the quality of this link. Here, we attempt to develop such a position by proposing a working mechanism. Specifically, we propose a causal model of how novelty-seeking, and more generally information-seeking behavior, results from curiosity and creativity. We consider curiosity to be a prerequisite for seeking new information and creative thinking styles the capacity to seek new information. In essence, we suggest that two different types of curiosity and two different creative thinking capacities determine the type and degree of information-seeking behavior.

The authors of the target article distinguish between two dimensions lying at the core of the curiosity concept: Broad curiosity and specific curiosity (see also interest vs. deprivation, Litman, 2008; and joyous exploration vs. deprivation sensitivity, Grüning & Lechner, 2023; Kashdan, Disabato, Goodman, & McKnight, 2020). These dimensions can also be distinguished behaviorally as the motivation to gather information versus to generate new information (see first ideas in Bluemke, Engel, Grüning, & Lechner, 2023). This distinction also suggests that there exist at least two types of information-seeking behavior. Specifically, people explore their world to gather new information, which can be referred to as broad curiosity behavior. However, people also actively generate new information in the form of solutions to problems or the result of combining different pieces of information, which would be regarded as specific curiosity behavior.

Ivancovsky et al. show that broad curiosity – the motivation to gather new information – is related to divergent thinking. In contrast, specific curiosity – the motivation to generate new information – is related to convergent thinking. We extend this idea by proposing a casual framework comprising a set of paths leading from curiosity to creativity and on to information-seeking behavior. As shown in Figure 1, we propose that creativity, conceptualized as the capacity for engaging in different styles of thinking, moderates whether curious people can actually engage in information-seeking behavior. While the motivation to gather (i.e., broad curiosity, interest, and joyous exploration) or generate (i.e., specific curiosity, deprivation, and deprivation sensitivity) information is a prerequisite for any information-seeking behavior, it is not sufficient. An individual's creativity, among other moderators (e.g., time resources and cognitive load), determines their ability to follow through on the motivation to seek new information. For illustration, if one is motivated to gather new information about business strategies or the big cats, one's capacity for divergent thinking might primarily guide the degree of information-seeking behavior exhibited, ultimately determining the amount of detail and breadth of information gathered (e.g., leadership do's and dont's or that the cheetah is the fastest big cat). Similarly, an individual who is motivated to generate new information as a means of solving an open problem (e.g., which business strategy to choose for the own company) or combining existing pieces of information (e.g., that another big cat like the lion can generally not catch a cheetah) may only be able to do so within the limits of their capacity for convergent thinking. Information-seeking behavior may not be exhibited if curiosity is low, or if a specific curiosity is high but the corresponding capacity for divergent or convergent thinking is low. For a specific type of information-seeking behavior to be exhibited, both the correct type of curiosity and creativity must be sufficiently high.

With due caution, we note that the sequentiality of a particular type of curiosity or a particular type of creative thinking style in the causal chain toward information-seeking behavior is difficult to argue for per se. With the direction proposed in Figure 1, we follow the conceptual idea that cognitive preparatory processes such as motivation precede the testing of corresponding capacities, such as thinking styles, to result in actual behavior.

Ivancovsky et al. have taken a significant step toward establishing an associative link between curiosity and creativity. In this commentary, we sought to stimulate a way of thinking about the quality of this link with the goal to test which aspects of curiosity and creativity interact in which ways to lead to information-seeking behavior. We propose a testable causal model of the association between curiosity and creativity, in which the effect of the former on actual information-seeking behavior is moderated by the latter. In this regard, we also call for research to distinguish between two different types of information-seeking, namely, gathering and generating information, at the behavioral level. Our model, we hope, takes another step forwarded, inspiring targeted

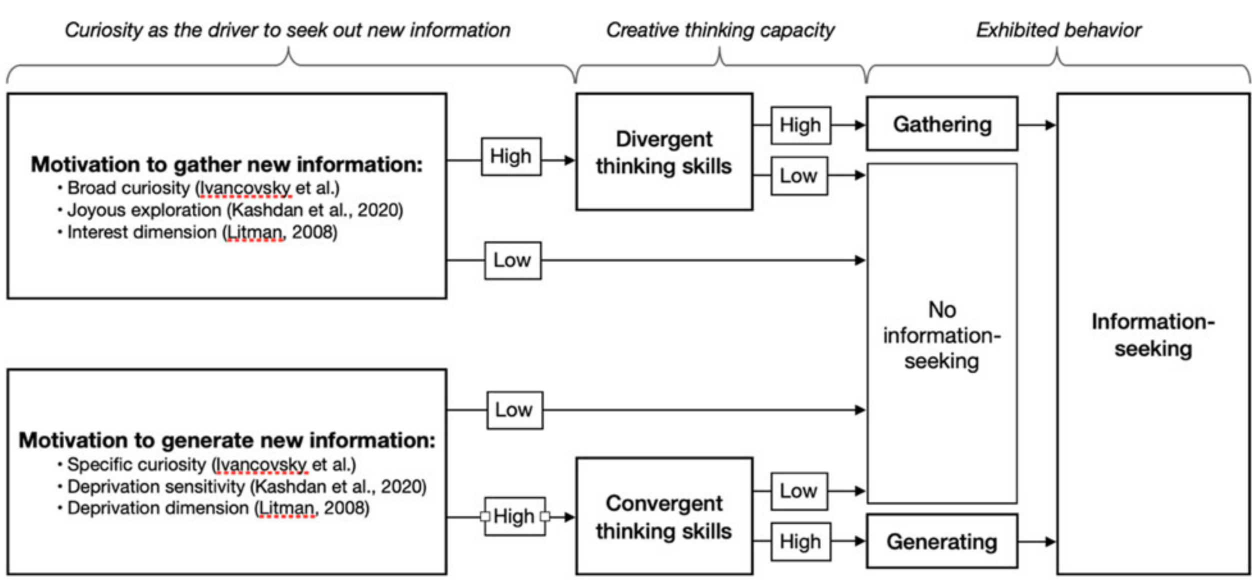


Figure 1 (Grüning and Krueger). Causal model of curiosity, creativity, and information-seeking behavior.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

studies on the quality of the causal relationship between curiosity, creativity, and information-seeking.

Financial support. This research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial or not-for-profit sectors.

Competing interest. None.

References

Bluemke, M., Engel, L., Grüning, D. J., & Lechner, C. M. (2023). Measuring intellectual curiosity across cultures: Validity and comparability of a new scale in six languages. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 1–18. https://doi.org/10.1080/00223891.2023.2199863

Grüning, D. J., & Lechner, C. M. (2023). Measuring six facets of curiosity in Germany and the UK: A German-language adaptation of the 5DCR and its comparability with the English-language source version. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *105*(2), 283–295. https://doi.org/10.1080/00223891.2022.2057318

Kashdan, T. B., Disabato, D. J., Goodman, F. R., & McKnight, P. E. (2020). The five-dimensional curiosity scale revised (5DCR): Briefer subscales while separating overt and covert social curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *157*, 109836. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2020.109836

Litman, J. A. (2008). Interest and deprivation factors of epistemic curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *44*(7), 1585–1595. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2008.01.014

A shared "optimal-level of arousal": Seeking basis for creativity and curiosity

Erik Gustafsson[a,b*], Paula Ibáñez de Aldecoa[c] and Emily R R Burdett[d]

[a]Institut National Supérieur du Professorat et de l'Education, Maison des Science de l'Homme et de l'Environnement (UAR 3124), University of Franche-Comté, Besançon, France; [b]Department of Psychology, University of Portsmouth, Portsmouth, UK; [c]Institute for Advanced Study in Toulouse, University of Toulouse 1 Capitole, Toulouse, France and [d]School of Psychology, University of Nottingham, Nottingham, UK
erik.gustafsson@univ-fcomte.fr
p.i.aldecoa@gmail.com
Emily.burdett@nottingham.ac.uk
https://www.nottingham.ac.uk/psychology/people/emily.burdett
https://www.iast.fr/people/paula-ibanez-de-aldecoa

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003552, e100

Abstract

We argue that the phases identified in the novelty-seeking model can be clarified by considering an updated version of the optimal-level of arousal model, which incorporates the "arousal" and "mood changing" potentials of stimuli and contexts. Such a model provides valuable insights into what determines one's state of mind, inter-individual differences, and the rewarding effects of curiosity and creativity.

We commend the authors' effort in bridging exploratory and creative behaviors with the recent findings related to their possible neural correlates. The proposed novelty-seeking model (NSM) includes four phases: affinity, activation, evaluation, and commitment. We would like to extend these points by considering an updated version of the optimal-level of arousal (or stimulation) model (henceforth OLA model), traditionally used to explain the exploration/exploitation continuum, and which has recently been proposed to clarify links between curiosity and creativity (Gustafsson, 2023; Ibáñez de Aldecoa, Burdett, & Gustafsson, 2022). For instance, the idea of novelty seeking as a biological need, as suggested by the authors, and by others (González-Cutre, Romero-Elías, Jiménez-Loaisa, Beltrán-Carrillo, & Hagger, 2020), has been criticized because an excess of novelty may be overstimulating, perceived as noise, and not necessarily evaluated positively. Reframing the need for novelty as a need for an optimal-level of arousal (or stimulation) would address this issue. We specifically suggest consideration of the "arousal" and "mood changing" potential of stimuli and context in explaining the relationship of curiosity and creativity.

The OLA model hypothesizes that exploratory behaviors are mainly used to maintain an optimal level of arousal (Berlyne, 1966; Dember & Earl, 1957; Schneirla, 1959; Zuckerman, 1994). Incorporating the concepts of "arousal" potentials of stimuli and contexts into the NSM can provide valuable insights into what determines affinity and activation. In fact, assuming that processing stimuli is costly, the arousal potential of the context in which the stimulus is embedded (i.e., its novelty, complexity, intensity, or surprise features) may have a determining role on exploratory behaviors. For instance, by decreasing overall stimulation, familiar contexts should favor exploration of novelty to get closer to our optimum. In contrast, by increasing overall stimulation, novel contexts should favor exploration of familiarity.

In the same vein, mood changing potentials of stimuli and context can also affect exploratory behaviors by modifying the cognitive resources available and the resulting arousal potentials of encountered stimuli and contexts. For instance, it is well documented that a comforting social environment or a happy mood decrease attraction toward familiarity and favor approach toward novelty in both human (Crockenberg & Leerkes, 2004; de Vries, Holland, Chenier, Starr, & Winkielman, 2010) and non-human animals (Coleman & Mellgren, 1994; Dally, Clayton, & Emery, 2008; Forkman, 1991; Moretti, Hentrup, Kotrschal, & Range, 2015; Stowe, Bugnyar, Heinrich, & Kotrschal, 2006; Visalberghi & Addessi, 2009; Voelkl, Schrauf, & Huber, 2006). In contrast, physiological stressors tend to result in withdrawal from novelty/complexity and approach toward familiarity (Griebel, Belzung, Misslin, & Vogel, 1993; Heinrichs & Koob, 1992; Shors & Wood, 1995).

These findings are relevant for the current model as they relate both to the effect of arousal and to the broadening or narrowing of thinking mentioned by the authors in the State of Mind (SoM) Framework. The "Regulatory Focus Theory," a well-established theoretical model, offers a clearer understanding of the mechanisms underlying these phenomena (Higgins, 1997). This model identifies a "promotion focus" motivation – in which people focus on growth – and a "prevention focus" motivation – in which people focus on maintaining security. Promotion state has been linked to the broadening of mental categories by adopting a more global processing style, while prevention state has been linked to their narrowing (Fredrickson, 2001; Friedman & Förster, 2001). Accordingly, broadening mental categories increases the likelihood that new stimuli integrate pre-existing representations and appear familiar, which would decrease their arousal potential (Förster, Marguc, & Gillebaart, 2010). For these reasons, novelty is more attractive in a "promotion" state while familiarity is more appealing in a "prevention" state of mind (Gillebaart, Förster, & Rotteveel, 2012).

Besides the state of mind, the optimal-level of stimulation model considers any factors affecting the cognitive resources available to predict exploration outcomes. Age is one of such major factors. For instance, while newborns explore familiarity more (Cernoch & Porter, 1985; Pascalis, de Schonen, Morton, Deruelle, & Fabre-Grenet, 1995; Schaal, 2005), older infants and young children are more attracted toward novelty and complexity (Dovey, Staples, Gibson, & Halford, 2008; Greenberg & O'Donnell, 1972; Hunter, Ames, & Koopman, 1983). Such transition would reflect the broadening of mental categories and cognitive resources acquired through experience and brain maturation (Brennan, Ames, & Moore, 1966; DeLoache, Rissman, & Cohen, 1978; Greenberg & O'Donnell, 1972).

As stated in the NSM, acquiring information through curiosity and creativity can be an intrinsically rewarding state in the evaluation phase of their model. The OLA model would provide here some mechanistic explanation of why this is so. In fact, in order to trigger the intrinsic motivation to explore, a stimulus must have a positive emotional valence which can also result from its arousal potential in addition to previous reinforcements. For instance, a very simple stimulus, usually perceived as boring, could get a very positive valence for an understimulated individual in an environment providing few affordances.

Interestingly, such stimuli can also come from internal physical or mental processes. For example, a bored person could engage in repetitive fidgeting movements, active thinking, daydreaming, or creative activities for the sake of the pleasurable stimulation such activity would provoke by itself. We argue that considering creative behaviors as attempts to produce our own stimulation in order to get closer to our optimal level of arousal could be key to relate arousal, curiosity, and creativity. It can help clarify why an exploratory SoM may enable some form of creativity to arise while an exploitatory SoM would promote narrow and specific exploration as stated in the target article. According to such a view, low arousal should favor both diversive curiosity to get more stimulation and divergent thinking to complexify one's environment. In contrast, high arousal would favor both specific curiosity and convergent thinking as both are aimed at solving problems and simplifying one's environment (Gustafsson, 2023).

The updated OLA model, by taking into account the "arousal" and the "mood changing" potential of stimuli and context, sheds new light on the NSM model phases. For this reason, we advise tinkering the authors' novelty-seeking model into an optimal-level of arousal seeking model, which would allow for clearer explanation of curiosity and creativity relationships.

Financial support. This research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial or not-for-profit sectors.

Competing interest. None.

References

Berlyne, D. E. (1966). Curiosity and exploration. *Science*, *153*(3731), 25–33. JSTOR.

Brennan, W. M., Ames, E. W., & Moore, R. W. (1966). Age differences in infants' attention to patterns of different complexities. *Science*, *151*(3708), 354–356. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.151.3708.354

Cernoch, J. M., & Porter, R. H. (1985). Recognition of maternal axillary odors by infants. *Child Development*, *56*(6), 1593. https://doi.org/10.2307/1130478

Coleman, S. L., & Mellgren, R. L. (1994). Neophobia when feeding alone or in flocks in zebra finches, Taeniopygia guttata. *Animal Behaviour*, *48*(4), 903–907. https://doi.org/10.1006/anbe.1994.1315

Crockenberg, S. C., & Leerkes, E. M. (2004). Infant and maternal behaviors regulate infant reactivity to novelty at 6 months. *Developmental Psychology*, *40*(6), 1123–1132. https://doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.40.6.1123

Dally, J. M., Clayton, N. S., & Emery, N. J. (2008). Social influences on foraging by rooks (Corvus frugilegus). *Behaviour*, *145*(8), 1101–1124.

DeLoache, J. S., Rissman, M. W., & Cohen, L. B. (1978). An investigation of the attention-getting process in infants. *Infant Behavior and Development*, *1*, 11–25. https://doi.org/10.1016/S0163-6383(78)80004-6

Dember, W. N., & Earl, R. W. (1957). Analysis of exploratory, manipulatory, and curiosity behaviors. *Psychological Review*, *64*(2), 91.

de Vries, M., Holland, R. W., Chenier, T., Starr, M. J., & Winkielman, P. (2010). Happiness cools the warm glow of familiarity : Psychophysiological evidence that mood modulates the familiarity-affect link. *Psychological Science*, *21*(3), 321–328. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797609359878

Dovey, T. M., Staples, P. A., Gibson, E. L., & Halford, J. C. G. (2008). Food neophobia and "picky/fussy" eating in children : A review. *Appetite*, *50*(2–3), 181–193.

Forkman, B. (1991). Social facilitation is shown by gerbils when presented with novel but not with familiar food. *Animal Behaviour*, *42*(5), 860–861.

Förster, J., Marguc, J., & Gillebaart, M. (2010). Novelty categorization theory. *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, *4*(9), 736–755. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1751-9004.2010.00289.x

Fredrickson, B. L. (2001). The role of positive emotions in positive psychology. *The American Psychologist*, *56*(3), 218–226.

Friedman, R. S., & Förster, J. (2001). The effects of promotion and prevention cues on creativity. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *81*(6), 1001–1013. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.81.6.1001

Gillebaart, M., Förster, J., & Rotteveel, M. (2012). Mere exposure revisited : The influence of growth versus security cues on evaluations of novel and familiar stimuli. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, *141*(4), 699.

González-Cutre, D., Romero-Elías, M., Jiménez-Loaisa, A., Beltrán-Carrillo, V. J., & Hagger, M. S. (2020). Testing the need for novelty as a candidate need in basic psychological needs theory. *Motivation and Emotion*, *44*(2), 295–314. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11031-019-09812-7

Greenberg, D. J., & O'Donnell, W. J. (1972). Infancy and the optimal level of stimulation. *Child Development*, *43*(2), 639–645. https://doi.org/10.2307/1127562

Griebel, G., Belzung, C., Misslin, R., & Vogel, E. (1993). The free-exploratory paradigm : An effective method for measuring neophobic behaviour in mice and testing potential neophobia-reducing drugs. *Behavioural Pharmacology*, *4*(6), 637–644.

Gustafsson, E. (2023). How can contextual variables influence creative thinking? Contributions from the optimal-level of arousal model. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, 57(1). https://doi.org/10.1002/jocb.565

Heinrichs, S. C., & Koob, G. F. (1992). Corticotropin-releasing factor modulates dietary preference in nutritionally and physically stressed rats. *Psychopharmacology*, *109*(1–2), 177–184. https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02245497

Higgins, E. T. (1997). Beyond pleasure and pain. *American Psychologist*, *52*(12), 1280–1300. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.52.12.1280

Hunter, M. A., Ames, E. W., & Koopman, R. (1983). Effects of stimulus complexity and familiarization time on infant preferences for novel and familiar stimuli. *Developmental Psychology*, *19*(3), 338.

Ibáñez de Aldecoa, P., Burdett, E., & Gustafsson, E. (2022). Riding the elephant in the room : Towards a revival of the optimal level of stimulation model. *Developmental Review*, *66*, 101051. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dr.2022.101051

Moretti, L., Hentrup, M., Kotrschal, K., & Range, F. (2015). The influence of relationships on neophobia and exploration in wolves and dogs. *Animal Behaviour*, *107*, 159–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.anbehav.2015.06.008

Pascalis, O., de Schonen, S., Morton, J., Deruelle, C., & Fabre-Grenet, M. (1995). Mother's face recognition by neonates : A replication and an extension. *Infant Behavior and Development*, *18*(1), 79–85.

Schaal, B. (2005). From amnion to colostrum to milk : Odor bridging in early developmental transitions. In B. Hopkins & S. Johnson (Eds.), *Prenatal development of postnatal functions* (pp. 51–102). Erlbaum.

Schneirla, T. C. (1959). An evolutionary and developmental theory of biphasic processes underlying approach and withdrawal. In Nebraska symposium on motivation, 1959 (p. 1–42). Univer. Nebraska Press.

Shors, T. J., & Wood, G. E. (1995). Contribution of stress and gender to exploratory preferences for familiar versus unfamiliar conspecifics. *Physiology & Behavior*, *58*(5), 995–1002. https://doi.org/10.1016/0031-9384(95)00153-A

Stowe, M., Bugnyar, T., Heinrich, B., & Kotrschal, K. (2006). Effects of group size on approach to novel objects in ravens (Corvus corax). *Ethology*, *112*(11), 1079–1088.

Visalberghi, E., & Addessi, E. (2009). Acceptance of novel foods in capuchin monkeys : Do specific social facilitation and visual stimulus enhancement play a role? *Animal Behaviour*, *62*(3), 567–576.

Voelkl, B., Schrauf, C., & Huber, L. (2006). Social contact influences the response of infant marmosets towards novel food. *Animal Behaviour*, *72*(2), 365–372.

Zuckerman, M. (1994). *Behavioral expressions and biosocial bases of sensation seeking*. Cambridge University Press.

Novelty seeking is neither necessary nor sufficient for curiosity or creativity, instead both curiosity and creativity may reflect an epistemic drive

Linus Holm[a]* and Paul Schrater[b]

[a]Department of Psychology, Umeå University, Umeå, Sweden and [b]University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, MN, USA
linus.holm@umu.se; schrater@umn.edu
https://www.umu.se/personal/linus-holm/;
https://cla.umn.edu/about/directory/profile/schrater#educational-background-&-specialties

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003321, e101

Abstract

Novelty is neither necessary nor sufficient to link curiosity and creativity as stated in the target article. We point out the article's logical shortcomings, outline preconditions that may link curiosity and creativity, and suggest that curiosity and creativity may be expressions of a common epistemic drive.

According to the target article, humans (1) detect novelties that (2) instill curiosity. Then (3) the curious mind enriches memory by encoding the novelty. Finally, (4) memories thus constructed are recombined in creativity leading to new actions or thoughts. We provide a critique against all four causal links, and demonstrate that curiosity and creativity are typically unrelated.

Curiosity does not demand expected novelty

Novelty involves epistemic expectations about what is more or less likely to occur ontologically (uncertainty about existence) or within the bounds of a specific contextual state (e.g., uncertainty about action outcomes). Studies involving trivia questions demonstrate that ontological uncertainty can instill curiosity, but only when some preconditions are met such as in the presence of prior domain interest, or that guesses are extrinsically rewarded (Dubey & Griffiths, 2020; Fastrich, Kerr, Castel, & Murayama, 2018). However, nonnovel environments with regularly occurring but uncertain states and outcomes are also powerful stimulators of curiosity, demonstrated by studies involving simple decisions in lotteries, and sensorimotor control tasks (Holm, Wadenholt, & Schrater, 2019; Kobayashi, Ravaioli, Baranès, Woodford, & Gottlieb, 2019; Van Lieshout, Vandenbroucke, Mu, & Cools, 2018). In fact, simply needing to refresh our memories can be a potent curiosity inducer as in the urge to look up an actor's name you forgot when recounting a movie. In general, our environments and memories are replete with novelties, uncertainties, and missing features and we are indifferent to most of them. What suffices to instill curiosity remains unknown, but novelty is neither sufficient nor necessary.

Curiosity-driven learning does not need to expand memory

Curiosity often targets very restricted knowledge variables such as the performance in computer games (Holm et al., 2019; Ten, Kaushik, Oudeyer, & Gottlieb, 2021; Van Lieshout et al., 2018), or information seeking in social media (Zahoor, 2022). These activities may become obsessive yet satisfy curiosity, and may even lead to addiction-like behavior (Hsu, Wen, & Wu, 2009; Weinstein, 2010). This type of curiosity-driven learning might even gate out the acquisition of new knowledge by expending cognitive resources and time improving efficiency in a narrow domain, which arguably constitutes an exploitative rather than exploratory pursuit.

Novel memories do not need to promote creativity

Curiosity learning and novel memories often result from observation learning. Imagine that monkey A watches monkey B perform a novel task, and later monkey A recalls the event and solves the task via imitation. While for monkey A, this constitutes a novel action stemming from a curiosity encoded memory, its creativity is sorely limited. More generally, enriching memory with more solutions does not imply coming up with a *better* solution. A football team with 11 great forwards is probably not a great team. Reusing stored solutions is exactly exploitation, even if the information is subjectively novel and encoded under curiosity. Instead, creativity requires a *recombination of memories* – and that requires memories that meaningfully overlap and are decomposable. Curiosity-induced imitation learning is ubiquitous but excludes the meaning (intent/reasons/semantics) for the actions, which limits the ability to decompose (identify steps) and to find overlaps. In fact, generalization in learning has been shown to be sharply limited in imitation learning without structured training that provides overlapping alternative solutions (Braun, Mehring, & Wolpert, 2010; Wolpert & Flanagan, 2016).

Creativity does not imply curiosity

Although curiosity need not lead to creativity as the authors claim, they could still be linked if, when creativity occurs, curiosity is implicated. Unfortunately, this backward implication is false because (1) the presence of creativity does not imply enriched (novel) memories. Any old memories suffice as long as their *recombination* is novel and valid. (2) Enriched memories do not imply curiosity because curiosity is not necessary for learning. (3) The presence of curiosity neither does require novelty as outlined above nor is (4) novelty detection a necessary precondition for instilling curiosity.

Conditions for curiosity to promote creativity

Although curiosity and creativity are independent in many conditions, the analysis above suggests they may be related when: (1) Curiosity results in improved and enriched memory representations that (2) lead to valid recombinations. But even with these conditions met, the reason for a common underlying principle operating within the intersection of the conditions seems unclear, other than novelty seeking is an inadequate basis. To illustrate what creativity entails, consider Stoffel the honey badger, a talented escape artist whose incessant need for freedom exceeds the repeated efforts of his keepers (BBC, 2014). But being free is a poorly defined environmental goal state because it does not indicate a unique point that is required for a typical control system. We need to invoke higher order internal goal states to account for Stoffel's (and other creative creatures') behavior in which "freedom" can be construed as well-defined (internal) goal states in an abstract epistemic space. Curiosity and creativity might thus share principles for reaching intrinsic epistemic goal states. Our proposal is aligned with work on artificial curiosity and creativity, which have had to make careful distinctions between intrinsic and extrinsic motivations and carefully refine concepts like novelty. In particular, this work shows that standard conceptualizations of novelty and surprise are deeply problematic (e.g., Oudeyer, 2018; Schmiedhuber, 2010).

Curiosity and creativity as expressions of a common epistemic drive

Curiosity might share computational principles with creativity insofar as both invoke active sampling for reaching epistemic goal states. The states of interest in an epistemic drive are how well ideas and facts are interrelated, and how much freedom remains to move between ideas, solution, and understandings following acquisition of new information. The aim of the epistemic drive may thus be construed as to maximize information connectedness across perspectives. For curiosity this entails seeking information to arrive at a knowledge state congruent with experience, for creativity it entails testing information combinations until a valid goal state is satisfied. Importantly, new information may work as effectively against expanded knowledge by entrenching constraints as offering new perspectives that release the constraints and offer new knowledge. This narrows what kind of information is desired for the epistemic drive and suggests a "house-keeping" principle for information seeking. Moreover, an epistemic drive may be adaptive and promote survival in the long term because it promotes behavioral flexibility in the eye of environmental change. Finally, it seems we need to broadly invoke an epistemic drive to account for the behavior of animals or how else can we account for Stoffel's ingenious escapes?

Financial support. The authors were funded by a grant from the Swedish Research Council (2019-02997).

Competing interest. None.

References

BBC. (2014). Stoffel, the honey badger that can escape from anywhere! [Video]. YouTube: https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c36UNSoJenI

Braun, D. A., Mehring, C., & Wolpert, D. M. (2010). Structure learning in action. *Behavioral and Brain Research*, *206*(2010), 157–165. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bbr.2009.08.031

Dubey, R., & Griffiths, T. L. (2020). Reconciling novelty and complexity through a rational analysis of curiosity. *Psychological Review*, *127*(3), 455–476. https://doi.org/10.1037/rev0000175

Fastrich, G. M., Kerr, T., Castel, A. D., & Murayama, K. (2018). The role of interest in memory for trivia questions: An investigation with a large-scale database. *Motivation Science*, *4*(3), 227–250. https://doi.org/10.1037/mot0000087

Holm, L., Wadenholt, G., & Schrater, P. (2019). Steering clear of asteroids: Information gain determines the intrinsic motivation to seek outcome information. *Scientific Reports*. *9*, 11265. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-47671-x

Hsu, S. H., Wen, M. H., & Wu, M. C. (2009). Exploring user experiences as predictors of MMORPG addiction. *Computers and Education*, *53*(3), 990–999. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compedu.2009.05.016

Kobayashi, K., Ravaioli, S., Baranès, A., Woodford, M., & Gottlieb, J. (2019). Diverse motives for human curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *3*, 587–595. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-019-0589-3

Oudeyer, P.-Y. (2018). Computational theories of curiosity-driven learning.

Schmiedhuber, J. (2010). Formal theory of creativity, fun, and intrinsic motivation (1990–2010). *IEEE: Transactions on Autonomous Mental Development*, *2*(3), 230–247. doi:10.1109/TAMD.2010.2056368

Ten, A., Kaushik, P., Oudeyer, P. Y., & Gottlieb, J. (2021). Humans monitor learning progress in curiosity-driven exploration. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 1–10. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-26196-w

Van Lieshout, X. L. L. F., Vandenbroucke, A. R. E., Mu, X. N. C. J., & Cools, X. R. (2018). Induction and relief of curiosity elicit parietal and frontal activity. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *38*(10), 2579–2588. https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.2816-17.2018

Weinstein, A. W. (2010). Computer and video game addiction – A comparison between game users and non-game users. *The American Journal of Drug and Alcohol Abuse*, *36*, 268–276. https://doi.org/10.3109/00952990.2010.491879

Wolpert, D. M., & Flanagan, R. J. (2016). Computations underlying sensorimotor learning. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, *37*, 7–11. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2015.12.003

Zahoor, K. (2022). Impact of fear of missing out and social curiosity on social media addiction in young adults of Pakistan. *Clinical and Counselling Psychology Review*, *4*(1), 65–81. https://doi.org/10.32350/ccpr.41.05

Getting curiouser and curiouser about creativity: The search for a nuanced model

C. Blaine Horton* and Malia F. Mason

Columbia Business School, Columbia University, New York, NY, USA
cbh2132@columbia.edu; https://cbh2132.wixsite.com/website
mfm2139@columbia.edu; https://business.columbia.edu/faculty/people/malia-mason

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003345, e102

Abstract

Ivancovsky et al. propose a novelty-seeking model linking curiosity to creativity. This commentary suggests integrating their work with a stage-based creativity model for additional insights. It also encourages readers to address knowledge gaps identified by the authors, including factors that trigger the pursuit of creative solutions. We aim to refine theory and direct future research to clarify the complex curiosity–creativity relationship.

We read the paper by Ivancovsky et al. on the interplay between curiosity, creativity, and novelty seeking with great interest. The authors' efforts to synthesize these complex constructs into a cohesive, biologically informed framework are both ambitious and praiseworthy. Intuition suggests curiosity and creativity are linked (Loewenstein, 1994) and scholars have written about and examined their interconnection in the past (Csikszentmihalyi, 2014; Hardy, Ness, & Mecca, 2017; Kaufman & Gregoire, 2016). However, few attempts have been made to integrate these constructs into a single, coherent theory (Litman, 2005). Ivancovsky et al. advance the discourse by proposing that curiosity and creativity share a complementary and dynamic relationship that contributes significantly to human innovation. Their novelty-seeking model (NSM) opens new avenues for further scholarly inquiry into this complex but important topic.

Here, we suggest four ways to extend their contribution: (1) Situate the NSM within a stage-based process model of creativity; (2) dive deeper into how different forms of curiosity and creativity are related; (3) further explore conditions that trigger the search for creative solutions; and (4) account for empirical evidence that curiosity and creativity are only weakly related.

Elucidating the complex interplay between curiosity and creativity is a main contribution of the paper. The authors point out a key benefit of curiosity is that it equips individuals with a vast and varied knowledge base, alongside robust general problem-solving skills. These advantages are developed through repeated practice and are often established long before a person faces any particular creative challenge. But curiosity not only fosters a useful knowledge base and the development of general skills, it also enhances an individual's ability to notice when unconventional solutions are needed and can initiate the search for solutions (creative or otherwise). That is, the authors' work strongly suggests curiosity influences creativity through multiple channels, some more studied than others: Curiosity lays the groundwork for creative thinking with the acquisition of knowledge and skills (Anderson, Dixson, Monroy, & Keltner, 2020); it impacts whether an individual will seek out a problem and how they frame it (Harrison, Sluss, & Ashforth, 2011); it predicts the ability to generate innovative solutions (Dailey & Mumford, 2006; Hardy et al., 2017); it affects how deeply individuals engage with problems and how solutions are evaluated (Lonergan, Scott, & Mumford, 2004; Mueller, Melwani, & Goncalo, 2012); it impacts when and how one seeks feedback on creative ideas (Harrison & Dossinger, 2017) and how one handles rejection (Kawamoto, Ura, & Hiraki, 2017); and it predicts persistence on challenging tasks (Lauriola et al., 2015). *Given the many pathways by which curiosity impacts creativity, integrating the NSM and a stage-based process model* (Hardy et al., 2017; Lubart, 2001; Mumford, Mobley, Reiter-Palmon, Uhlman, & Doares, 1991) *might offer a comprehensive approach to predicting who naturally excels in creative endeavors, under what conditions, and how to cultivate creativity more broadly*.

Another way to extend Ivancovsky et al.'s work is to *dive deeper into how various forms of curiosity and creativity are related*. *Depth-curiosity* – also known as epistemic or deprivation curiosity – is the drive to gain a deeper understanding of a subject. It's a compulsion to acquire additional information to reduce uncertainty and alleviate frustration. Conversely, *breadth-curiosity* – also referred to as interest or diversive curiosity – is the drive to seek diverse stimuli simply because the exploration itself is stimulating or pleasurable (Berlyne, 1960, 1966; Harrison et al., 2011; Litman & Silvia, 2006). These forms of curiosity are evident across cultures (Karandikar, Kapoor, & Litman, 2021) and life stages (Piotrowski, Litman, & Valkenburg, 2014), and contribute to the creative process at distinct stages and in unique ways. For instance, depth curiosity may lead to the development of expertise and enhanced problem-solving skills (Harrison et al., 2011; Lydon-Staley, Zhou, Blevins, Zurn, & Bassett, 2021; Zhou, Xiao, & Zhang, 2020), both of which are known to benefit the creative process (Scott, Leritz, & Mumford, 2004). Likewise, because breadth-curiosity is associated with broad information gathering, it is more critical to amassing the wide array of information and experiences that can be instrumental in making remote associations. Integrating a clearer distinction between these curiosity types into a theoretical model could clarify their unique contributions to creativity, help resolve conflicting findings in the literature, and guide future thinking as researchers further articulate the brain networks that subserve this dynamic. Addressing these nuances could also enhance the predictive power of curiosity in creative problem solving by providing a clearer framework for when and why each form of curiosity is beneficial.

Another noteworthy aspect of the paper is its preliminary exploration of the factors that encourage individuals to seek innovative solutions or, alternatively, that make such pursuits seem daunting or unnecessary. Research into what compels an individual to pursue a novel approach to a problem rather than default to a tried and tested solution is scant. Scholarly efforts have largely focused on identifying the traits of highly creative individuals (Amabile, 1996; Feist, 2019; Kandler et al., 2016); we understand comparatively little about the circumstances that prompt an individual, whether typically creative or not, to innovate rather than settle for a standard or routinized approach. The paper's efforts to *identify the conditions under which people self-initiate creative pursuits* highlight areas ripe for further research.

Finally, the paper raises an intriguing paradox: *If curiosity and creativity are deeply intertwined, why do empirical studies observe only modest correlations between the two?* Correlations in past research are less straightforward than theory would suppose. For example, the recent meta-analysis (Schutte & Malouff, 2020) cited by the authors found curiosity and creativity to only be weakly related once self-report measures of creativity were discounted (e.g., $r = 0.16$). Furthermore, a frequent refrain in curiosity research is that not all forms of curiosity contribute to creativity equally (Hardy et al., 2017; Harrison et al., 2011; Koutstaal, Kedrick, & Gonzalez-Brito, 2022; Whitecross & Smithson, 2023). These findings imply a complex interplay deserving of closer scrutiny. Which types of curiosity are more essential to creativity, at which stage in the process, and under what conditions? This puzzle reinforces the need for a nuanced, stage-based model to delineate the various curiosity–creativity interactions and provide a structured approach for future research in this domain.

Financial support. This research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial, or not-for-profit sector

Competing interest. None.

References

Amabile, T. M. (1996). *Creativity and innovation in organizations* (Vol. 5). Harvard Business School.

Anderson, C. L., Dixson, D. D., Monroy, M., & Keltner, D. (2020). Are awe-prone people more curious? The relationship between dispositional awe, curiosity, and academic outcomes. *Journal of Personality*, *88*(4), 762–779.

Berlyne, D. E. (1960). *Conflict, arousal, and curiosity*. McGraw Hill.

Berlyne, D. E. (1966). Curiosity and exploration. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, *153*(3731), 25–33.

Csikszentmihalyi, M. (2014). Creativity and genius: A systems perspective. In M. Csikszentmihalyi (Ed.), *The systems model of creativity: The collected works of Mihaly Csikszentmihalyi* (pp. 99–125). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-017-9085-7_8

Dailey, L., & Mumford, M. D. (2006). Evaluative aspects of creative thought: Errors in appraising the implications of new ideas. *Creativity Research Journal*, *18*(3), 385–390.

Feist, G. J. (2019). 17. The function of personality in creativity: Updates on the creative personality. In J. C. Kaufman & R. J. Sternberg (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of creativity* (pp. 353–373). Cambridge University Press.

Hardy, J. H. III, Ness, A. M., & Mecca, J. (2017). Outside the box: Epistemic curiosity as a predictor of creative problem solving and creative performance. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *104*, 230–237.

Harrison, S. H., & Dossinger, K. (2017). Pliable guidance: A multilevel model of curiosity, feedback seeking, and feedback giving in creative work. *Academy of Management Journal*, *60*(6), 2051–2072. https://doi.org/10.5465/amj.2015.0247

Harrison, S. H., Sluss, D. M., & Ashforth, B. E. (2011). Curiosity adapted the cat: The role of trait curiosity in newcomer adaptation. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *96*(1), 211–220.

Kandler, C., Riemann, R., Angleitner, A., Spinath, F. M., Borkenau, P., & Penke, L. (2016). The nature of creativity: The roles of genetic factors, personality traits, cognitive abilities, and environmental sources. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *111* (2), 230–249.

Karandikar, S., Kapoor, H., & Litman, J. (2021). Why so curious? Validation and cross-cultural investigation of the Hindi Epistemic Curiosity Scale. *Asian Journal of Social Psychology*, *24*(1), 69–82.

Kaufman, S. B., & Gregoire, C. (2016). How to cultivate creativity. *Scientific American Mind*, *27*(1), 62–67.

Kawamoto, T., Ura, M., & Hiraki, K. (2017). Curious people are less affected by social rejection. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *105*, 264–267.

Koutstaal, W., Kedrick, K., & Gonzalez-Brito, J. (2022). Capturing, clarifying, and consolidating the curiosity–creativity connection. *Scientific Reports*, *12*(1), 15300.

Lauriola, M., Litman, J. A., Mussel, P., De Santis, R., Crowson, H. M., & Hoffman, R. R. (2015). Epistemic curiosity and self-regulation. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *83*, 202–207.

Litman, J. (2005). Curiosity and the pleasures of learning: Wanting and liking new information. *Cognition & Emotion*, *19*(6), 793–814.

Litman, J. A., & Silvia, P. J. (2006). The latent structure of trait curiosity: Evidence for interest and deprivation curiosity dimensions. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *86* (3), 318–328.

Loewenstein, G. (1994). The psychology of curiosity: A review and reinterpretation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *116*(1), 75–98.

Lonergan, D. C., Scott, G. M., & Mumford, M. D. (2004). Evaluative aspects of creative thought: Effects of appraisal and revision standards. *Creativity Research Journal*, *16* (2-3), 231–246. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2004.9651455

Lubart, T. (2001). Models of the creative process: Past, present and future. *Creativity Research Journal*, *13*(3–4), 295–308.

Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zhou, D., Blevins, A. S., Zurn, P., & Bassett, D. S. (2021). Hunters, busybodies and the knowledge network building associated with deprivation curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *5*(3), 327–336.

Mueller, J. S., Melwani, S., & Goncalo, J. A. (2012). The bias against creativity: Why people desire but reject creative ideas. *Psychological Science*, *23*(1), 13–17.

Mumford, M. D, Mobley, M. I., Reiter-Palmon, R., Uhlman, C. E., & Doares, L. M. (1991). Process analytic models of creative capacities. *Creativity Research Journal*, *4*(2), 91–122. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419109534380

Piotrowski, J. T., Litman, J. A., & Valkenburg, P. (2014). Measuring epistemic curiosity in young children. *Infant and Child Development*, *23*(5), 542–553.

Schutte, N. S., & Malouff, J. M. (2020). A meta-analysis of the relationship between curiosity and creativity. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *54*(4), 940–947.

Scott, G., Leritz, L. E., & Mumford, M. D. (2004). The effectiveness of creativity training: A quantitative review. *Creativity Research Journal*, *16*(4), 361–388.

Whitecross, W. M., & Smithson, M. (2023). Curiously different: Interest-curiosity and deprivation-curiosity may have distinct benefits and drawbacks. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *213*, 112310.

Zhou, Y., Xiao, K., & Zhang, Y. (December 2020). An ensemble learning approach for extracting concept prerequisite relations from Wikipedia. In 2020 16th International Conference on Mobility, Sensing and Networking (MSN) (pp. 642–647). IEEE.

Curious? The relationship between curiosity and creativity is likely NOT novelty

Jamie J. Jirout[a]*, Natalie S. Evans[a] and Kathy Hirsh-Pasek[b,c]

[a]School of Education and Human Development, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, VA, USA; [b]Psychology Department, Temple University, Philadelphia, PA, USA and [c]Global Economy and Development, Center for Universal Education, Brookings Institution, Washington, DC, USA

jirout@virginia.edu, https://education.virginia.edu/about/directory/jamie-j-jirout

nevans@virginia.edu, https://education.virginia.edu/about/directory/natalie-s-evans

khirshpa@temple.edu, https://kathyhirshpasek.com/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003357, e103

Abstract

The target article tackles an important and complicated issue of the underlying links between curiosity and creativity. Although thought-provoking, the target article overlooks contemporary theories and research on these constructs. Consequently, the proposed model is inconsistent with prior research in the developmental and educational fields and would benefit from better specification and clarity around key constructs and processes.

The target article presents a heroic review of the literature on curiosity and creativity. For decades, scholars have suspected that the two constructs are related to recent research sparking renewed interest. Yet, the curiosity and creativity research landscape is dotted with nuanced terms like open-ended versus goal directed, divergent versus convergent thinking, exploration versus exploitation, and originality versus usefulness, to name a few. Ivancovsky et al. suggest that these terms can be aligned under a unified theory – novelty seeking – and claim to be among the first to establish a link between curiosity and creativity. Yet, prior research in other fields *does* establish this link. Thus, although we applaud the target article for tackling this complicated issue and acknowledge its important contributions, we worry about some of the claims made and issues related to missing broader literature.

Signaling out *novelty seeking* as the mechanism that links creativity and curiosity is not supported by numerous conceptual, theoretical, and empirical studies from research in developmental and educational fields. Several researchers studied curiosity and creativity in authentic educational contexts (Scott-Barrett, Johnston, Denton-Calabrese, McGrane, & Hopfenbeck, 2023) and explored links between survey and direct measures of curiosity and creativity (e.g., Evans & Jirout, 2023; Schutte & Malouff, 2020). Other theories presented alternative views linking curiosity and creativity based on *uncertainty* rather than novelty (i.e., Evans, Todaro, Golinkoff, & Hirsh-Pasek, 2022; Jirout & Matthews, 2022). The focus on novelty in the novelty-seeking model (NSM) as an umbrella term to include theoretically distinct constructs is problematic. This is best demonstrated in the text: "…novelty appraisal (including incongruity, complexity, unexpectedness, obscurity, and uncertainty; …)" (target article, sect. 2.5, para. 5) where novelty is used as a catch-all, rather than its traditional meaning of *new*, *original*, or *unfamiliar*.

Studies demonstrate important differences between novelty and uncertainty or ambiguity, terms that could suggest moderate levels of novelty on a continuum, but the target article discusses novelty as noncontinuous. For example, in Loewenstein's curiosity research, participants rate curiosity highest in a state of uncertainty (tip-of-tongue) compared to novelty (unfamiliar/unknown), and this is replicated with behavioral measures in adults (Litman, Hutchins, & Russon, 2005) and children (Schulz & Bonawitz, 2007). This work builds on a long history of considering novelty as continuous or distinct from these related constructs (e.g., Kreitler, Zigler, & Kreitler, 1975; McReynolds, Acker, & Pietila, 1961). Creativity research similarly specifies the importance of uncertainty in definitions (Beghetto, 2021), such as arguing that uncertainty is a prerequisite for novelty (Runco, 2022). Although possible to consider uncertainty as an intermediate level of novelty, the construct of uncertainty might prove a better underlying basis for curiosity and creativity.

The underspecification of definitions and alternating between conceptualizations of the key constructs leads to inconsistencies that could benefit from a more comprehensive look at theories of curiosity and creativity. Berlyne's cited "classical definition" for curiosity didn't include novelty as a core feature. Rather, it suggested that novelty is a trigger for curiosity specifically in the context of an optimal level of novelty and often as it relates to factors like unpredictability or incongruity (e.g., Berlyne, 1966). Later work discusses novelty as more of a general motivator without mentioning curiosity (e.g., Berlyne, 1970). Similarly, a single definition of creativity is given without discussion of other perspectives, and although aspects of the definition include ideas that are both *novel and useful*, all subsequent discussion focuses primarily on divergent and convergent thinking as specific processes that can either be considered creativity on their own or together. How one operationally defines the constructs of curiosity and creativity plays a key role in how one uncovers underlying mechanisms. By way of example, uncertainty and knowledge seeking is a core feature of curiosity and, perhaps, divergent thinking. Yet, uncertainty and novelty might not arise from convergent thinking or the homing in on a solution to a problem.

More clarity is also needed when discussing the difference in how processes like exploration and exploitation align with curiosity and creativity. Is information gained from exploration then exploited? Is exploration just curiosity (intrinsically motivated information seeking) while exploitation drives information toward a creative solution to a problem? The same issues arise in the discussion of curiosity as consisting of two types: feelings of *general interest* (labeled diverse curiosity) and feelings of *deprivation* (labeled specific curiosity). Perhaps, but this articulation conflicts with recent work that separates general interest from curiosity (see special issue on this in *Educational Psychology Review*; Peterson & Hidi, 2019), and work showing interest-driven curiosity (different from general interest) and deprivation curiosity are related but distinct (Piotrowski, Litman, & Valkenburg, 2014; Ryakhovskaya, Jach, & Smillie, 2022), with only interest curiosity relating to developing an accurate knowledge base through information seeking, whereas deprivation curiosity related to susceptibility to misinformation and errors, and lower knowledge base and intellectual humility (Zedelius, Gross, & Schooler, 2022). See also the long and robust line of research on epistemic emotions that include important considerations about curiosity (e.g., Pekrun, 2019; Vogl, Pekrun, Murayama, & Loderer, 2020). Figure 2 of the target article attempts to add clarity, but sadly leaves the uncertainty about the relationships between these many constructs unclear. An explanation of the distinctions between each of the types of curiosity and creativity discussed is needed, specifically how diversive curiosity differs from divergent thinking and specific curiosity differs from convergent thinking. This muddying of distinctions between constructs is problematic for uncovering underlying mechanisms.

We appreciate the important discussion and the consolidation of research that illuminates the connection between curiosity and creativity in the target article. The general model of moving from broader information seeking to a convergence on a good solution is important to consider in future research. As argued, there are clearly shared processes between curiosity and creativity. Whether novelty seeking is the missing link is less clear. A broader review of the literature that includes work in developmental and educational psychology and better operational definitions of key terms – including clear demarcations of terms like curiosity and the divergent thinking arm of creativity – may suggest otherwise. Although this is not the first article to link these important constructs, it is an important thesis that deserves serious consideration.

Financial support. This work was supported by the Templeton Foundation (J. J. J., grant number 61461); and the Jacobs Foundation (J. J. J., Research Fellowship).

Competing interest. None.

References

Beghetto, R. A. (2021). There is no creativity without uncertainty: Dubito Ergo Creo. *Journal of Creativity*, *31*, 100005.

Berlyne, D. E. (1966). Curiosity and exploration: Animals spend much of their time seeking stimuli whose significance raises problems for psychology. *Science (New York, N.Y.)*, *153*(3731), 25–33.

Berlyne, D. E. (1970). Novelty, complexity, and hedonic value. *Perception & Psychophysics*, *8*(5), 279–286.

Evans, N. S., & Jirout, J. J. (2023). Investigating the relation between curiosity and creativity. *Journal of Creativity*, *33*(1), 100038.

Evans, N. S., Todaro, R. D., Golinkoff, R. M., & Hirsh-Pasek, K. (2022). Getting comfortable with uncertainty: The road to creativity in preschool children. In *Uncertainty: A catalyst for creativity, learning and development* (pp. 231–252). Springer International.

Jirout, J. J., & Matthews, S. E. (2022). Developing intellectual character: An educational perspective on how uncertainty-driven curiosity can support learning. In *Uncertainty: A catalyst for creativity, learning and development* (pp. 253–268). Springer International.

Kreitler, S., Zigler, E., & Kreitler, H. (1975). The nature of curiosity in children. *Journal of School Psychology*, *13*(3), 185–200.

Litman, J., Hutchins, T., & Russon, R. (2005). Epistemic curiosity, feeling-of-knowing, and exploratory behaviour. *Cognition & Emotion*, *19*(4), 559–582.

McReynolds, P., Acker, M., & Pietila, C. (1961). Relation of object curiosity to psychological adjustment in children. *Child Development*, *32*(2), 393–400.

Pekrun, R. (2019). The murky distinction between curiosity and interest: State of the art and future prospects. *Educational Psychology Review*, *31*(4), 905–914.

Peterson, E. G., & Hidi, S. (2019). Curiosity and interest: Current perspectives. *Educational Psychology Review*, *31*(4), 781–788.

Piotrowski, J. T., Litman, J. A., & Valkenburg, P. (2014). Measuring epistemic curiosity in young children. *Infant and Child Development*, *23*(5), 542–553.

Runco, M. A. (2022). Uncertainty makes creativity possible. In *Uncertainty: A catalyst for creativity, learning and development* (pp. 23–36). Springer International.

Ryakhovskaya, Y., Jach, H. K., & Smillie, L. D. (2022). Curiosity as feelings of interest versus deprivation: Relations between curiosity traits and affective states when anticipating information. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *96*, 104164.

Schulz, L. E., & Bonawitz, E. B. (2007). Serious fun: Preschoolers engage in more exploratory play when evidence is confounded. *Developmental Psychology*, *43*(4), 1045.

Schutte, N. S., & Malouff, J. M. (2020). A meta-analysis of the relationship between curiosity and creativity. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *54*(4), 940–947.

Scott-Barrett, J., Johnston, S. K., Denton-Calabrese, T., McGrane, J. A., & Hopfenbeck, T. N. (2023). Nurturing curiosity and creativity in primary school classrooms. *Teaching and Teacher Education*, *135*, 104356.

Vogl, E., Pekrun, R., Murayama, K., & Loderer, K. (2020). Surprised–curious–confused: Epistemic emotions and knowledge exploration. *Emotion*, *20*(4), 625.

Zedelius, C. M., Gross, M. E., & Schooler, J. W. (2022). Inquisitive but not discerning: Deprivation curiosity is associated with excessive openness to inaccurate information. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *98*, 104227.

Be curious: Strategic curiosity drives creativity

Maciej Karwowski* and Aleksandra Zielińska

Institute of Psychology, University of Wroclaw, Wrocław, Poland
maciej.karwowski@uwr.edu.pl
aleksandra.zielinska@uwr.edu.pl
https://www.creativity-lab.pl/team

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003412, e104

Abstract

Ivancovsky et al. provide a compelling argument for the role of curiosity in creative thinking. We argue that (a) trait-like curiosity is necessary to engage in creative actions and (b) state-like curiosity might be effectively and strategically induced during interventions. Thus, we posit that curiosity works in an agentic and strategic way in strengthening creativity.

One of the greatest minds of all time – Albert Einstein – credited passionate curiosity rather than special talents for his scientific discoveries. While we doubt that curiosity alone would ever suffice to make contributions Einstein made, considering curiosity a powerful driver of creativity goes without saying. Therefore, Ivancovsky et al.'s review (target article) is ambitious and timely. In this commentary, we offer some additional routes for considering the links between curiosity and creativity, specifically by emphasizing the role of curiosity in creative activity rather than creative thinking.

Curiosity and creativity are broad constructs that surprisingly rarely intersected so far (but see Gross, Zedelius, & Schooler, 2020). Curiosity is multidimensional – to mention exploratory and deprivation curiosity – and so is creativity. In their feature article, Ivancovsky et al. focus exclusively on creative thinking, but real-life creativity requires action: Taking unknown and risky routes. A feeling of agency drives such action. When people hold confidence (i.e., feel that they possess the necessary skills to deal with tasks and problems) and consider being creative central to their identity, the chances for engaging in creative activity grow (Karwowski & Beghetto, 2019). Consequently, we posit that curiosity, mainly exploratory curiosity, plays a vital role in creative agency. Moreover, we see curiosity as an effective strategy for stimulating people's creative engagement. Below, we unpack this reasoning, hoping to enrich Ivancovsky et al.'s perspectives.

As a recent meta-analysis (Schutte & Malouff, 2020) demonstrated, there are robust links between trait-like curiosity and self-reported creativity ($r = 0.52$), but a negligible correlation when rated creativity is considered ($r = 0.16$). Another study (Karwowski, 2012) found a strong latent correlation ($r = 0.72$) between exploratory curiosity (stretching) and creative self-efficacy and only slightly weaker links between creative self-efficacy and embracing (i.e., accepting unpredictability, $r = 0.67$). At the same time, there are robust links between creative confidence and openness to experience (Karwowski & Lebuda, 2016), and curiosity occupies a prominent place in the structure of openness (Christensen, Cotter, & Silvia, 2019), so openness might confound the relationship between curiosity and creative agency. In short, however, although studies relying on trait-like self-report measures do not allow for causal conclusions regarding the links between curiosity and creative agency, creative activity and – consequently – creative accomplishments seem unlikely without exploratory curiosity. Not only are creative writers characterized by a higher level of curious daydreams than non-writers (Zedelius & Schooler, 2021), but there are also synergetic effects of creative confidence and intellectual risk-taking (a factor closely conceptually related to exploratory curiosity) in explaining creative activity and achievement across various domains (Beghetto, Karwowski, & Reiter-Palmon, 2021).

Apart from the role of trait-like curiosity in creative action, studies utilizing micro-longitudinal, dynamic designs show that a large amount of variability in both curiosity (Kashdan *et al.*, 2013; Lydon-Staley, Zurn, & Bassett, 2020) and creative behavior (Karwowski, Lebuda, Szumski, & Firkowska-Mankiewicz, 2017; Silvia *et al.*, 2014; Smith, Pickering, & Bhattacharya, 2022) stems from within- rather than between-person variation. Regardless of people's relatively stable tendencies to engage in novelty-seeking behavior, the state of being curious and the engagement in creative activities vary on a daily or even moment-to-moment basis.

Thus, the link between curiosity and creativity is likely reciprocal (see Ma and Wei, 2023). The state of curiosity, particularly its approach-oriented nature, holds the potential to motivate and support actual action. As proposed elsewhere (Kashdan & Fincham, 2002), state-like curiosity might serve as a self-regulatory mechanism promoting creative engagement and sustained efforts toward creative goal attainment. However, empirical attempts to test such boosting effects of state curiosity are scarce. Apart from experimental designs, we see great potential for examining the curiosity–creativity dynamic link in research that uses experience sampling methodologies. For instance, the state of curiosity predicts next-day creativity among semi-professional creators (Hagtvedt, Dossinger, Harrison, & Huang, 2019, Study 2). The mechanism where state-like curiosity drives creative engagement has apparent practical implications. Is it possible to make people more willing to engage in creative actions by enhancing their feelings of curiosity?

We propose that curiosity might be strategically induced during wise interventions (Walton & Crum, 2021), thus building engagement in real-life creative activities. Such interventions promote or change specific behaviors by providing opportunities to develop a new way of thinking about the self or look at a situation differently. Given the central role of evaluations or appraisals in conceptualizations of curiosity (e.g., Pekrun, 2019; Silvia, 2008), altering what and why people feel curious can effectively and strategically stimulate their creative engagement.

Take, for example, a daily diary intervention (Zielińska, Lebuda, & Karwowski, 2022), which showed that boosting people's creative confidence and making the importance of creativity more salient results in greater engagement in everyday creative activities. These effects were achieved using brief prompts that – although focused on strengthening creative agency – also sparked curiosity. For instance, one of the tasks read: *Over the course of today and tomorrow, try to reflect and generate some sensible reasons for being creative. What does this give us? What does it mean for yourself and other people? Whether – and why! – is it worth developing your own and other people's creativity? Try to ask yourself these questions in different situations.* Such prompts, while fostering creative centrality and confidence, increased the intrinsic value of creative functioning and its usefulness (Dubey, Griffiths, & Lombrozo, 2022) and promoted curiosity. Moreover, they resulted in a higher likelihood of creative activity the next day. We believe these kinds of interventions form a valuable addition to experimental studies, particularly those employing behavioral measures of curiosity (Gross *et al.*, 2020), and offer a deeper understanding of the dynamic interplay between creativity and curiosity in real-life contexts.

Financial support. The authors were supported by grants from the National Science Center Poland: Maciej Karwowski (2022/45/B/HS6/00372), Aleksandra Zielińska (2022/45/N/HS6/00625).

Competing interests. None.

References

Beghetto, R. A., Karwowski, M., & Reiter-Palmon, R. (2021). Intellectual risk-taking: A moderating link between creative confidence and creative behavior? *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *15*(4), 637–644. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000323

Christensen, A. P., Cotter, K. N., & Silvia, P. J. (2019). Reopening openness to experience: A network analysis of four openness to experience inventories. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *101*(6), 574–588. https://doi.org/10.1080/00223891.2018.1467428
Dubey, R., Griffiths, T. L., & Lombrozo, T. (2022). If it's important, then I'm curious: Increasing perceived usefulness stimulates curiosity. *Cognition*, *226*, 105193. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2022.105193
Gross, M. E., Zedelius, C. M., & Schooler, J. W. (2020). Cultivating an understanding of curiosity as a seed for creativity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 77–82. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2020.07.015
Hagtvedt, L. P., Dossinger, K., Harrison, S. H., & Huang, L. (2019). Curiosity made the cat more creative: Specific curiosity as a driver of creativity. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *150*, 1–13. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.obhdp.2018.10.007
Karwowski, M. (2012). Did curiosity kill the cat? Relationship between trait curiosity, creative self-efficacy and creative personal identity. *Europe's Journal of Psychology*, *8*(4), 547–558. https://doi.org/10.5964/ejop.v8i4.513
Karwowski, M., & Beghetto, R. A. (2019). Creative behavior as agentic action. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *13*(4), 402.
Karwowski, M., & Lebuda, I. (2016). The big five, the huge two, and creative self-beliefs: A meta-analysis. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *10*(2), 214–232. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000035
Karwowski, M., Lebuda, I., Szumski, G., & Firkowska-Mankiewicz, A. (2017). From moment-to-moment to day-to-day: Experience sampling and diary investigations in adults' everyday creativity. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *11*(3), 309–324. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000127
Kashdan, T. B., DeWall, C. N., Pond, R. S., Silvia, P. J., Lambert, N. M., Fincham, F. D., … Keller, P. S. (2013). Curiosity protects against interpersonal aggression: Cross-sectional, daily process, and behavioral evidence. *Journal of Personality*, *81*(1), 87–102. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-6494.2012.00783.x
Kashdan, T. B., & Fincham, F. D. (2002). Facilitating creativity by regulating curiosity: Comment. *American Psychologist*, *57*(5), 373–374. https://doi.org/10.1037/0003-066X.57.5.373
Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zurn, P., & Bassett, D. S. (2020). Within-person variability in curiosity during daily life and associations with well-being. *Journal of Personality*, *88*(4), 625–641. https://doi.org/10.1111/jopy.12515
Ma, J. (Yonas), & Wei, W. (2023). Curiosity causes creativity? Revealing the reinforcement circle between state curiosity and creativity. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, jocb.606. https://doi.org/10.1002/jocb.606
Pekrun, R. (2019). The murky distinction between curiosity and interest: State of the art and future prospects. *Educational Psychology Review*, *31*(4), 905–914. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-019-09512-1
Schutte, N. S., & Malouff, J. M. (2020). A meta-analysis of the relationship between curiosity and creativity. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *54*(4), 940–947. https://doi.org/10.1002/jocb.421
Silvia, P. J. (2008). Interest – the curious emotion. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *17*(1), 57–60. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-8721.2008.00548.x
Silvia, P. J., Beaty, R. E., Nusbaum, E. C., Eddington, K. M., Levin-Aspenson, H., & Kwapil, T. R. (2014). Everyday creativity in daily life: An experience-sampling study of "little c" creativity. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *8*(2), 183–188. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0035722
Smith, K., Pickering, A., & Bhattacharya, J. (2022). The creative life: A daily diary study of creativity, affect, and well-being in creative individuals. *Creativity Research Journal*, *34*(4), 460–479. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2022.2122371
Walton, G. M., & Crum, A. (Eds.). (2021). *Handbook of wise interventions: How social psychology can help people change*. The Guilford Press.
Zedelius, C. M., & Schooler, J. (2021). *Curious and fantastical: The daydreaming of creative writers* [Preprint]. PsyArXiv. https://doi.org/10.31234/osf.io/fmve2
Zielińska, A., Lebuda, I., & Karwowski, M. (2022). Simple, yet wise? Students' creative engagement benefits from a daily intervention. *Translational Issues in Psychological Sciences*, *8*(1), 6–23. https://doi.org/10.1037/tps0000289

The costs of curiosity and creativity: Minimizing the downsides while maximizing the upsides

Todd B. Kashdan[a]*, James C. Kaufman[b] and Patrick E. McKnight[a]

[a]Department of Psychology, George Mason University, Fairfax, VA, USA and [b]Neag School of Education, University of Connecticut, Storrs, CT, USA
todd@toddkashdan.com; james.kaufman@uconn.edu; pem725@gmail.com

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003539, e105

Abstract

The unbridled positivity toward curiosity and creativity may be excessive. Both aid species survival through exploration and advancement. These beneficial effects are well documented. What remains is to understand their optimal levels and contexts for maximal achievement, health, and well-being. Every beneficial element to individuals and groups carries the potential for harm – curiosity and creativity included.

Curiosity and creativity are (rightfully) defined as psychological strengths or positive goods (e.g., Peterson & Seligman, 2004). From an evolutionary perspective, both aid species survival. Curiosity ensures that an agent explores anything that is new, uncertain, complex, or ambiguous in the environment. By doing so, there is opportunity to capitalize on rewards such as the medicinal value of plants or attaining status. An agent is also attuned to perturbations in the self (inward directed) or environment (outward directed) that could suggest potential insult, injury, or premature death. As for creativity, agents that design new and useful contributions are more likely to be valuable and thus, accepted and protected. At a societal level, creativity drives economies, underlies paradigm-shifting inventions, and offers solutions to global crises (Florida, 2014).

From a psychological angle, there is evidence that people exhibiting greater curiosity and creativity benefit in terms of greater achievement, health, and well-being (in particular, vitality, meaning and purpose in life, psychological healing, and satisfying needs for autonomy and competence) (e.g., Acar, Tadik, Myers, Van der Sman, & Uysal, 2021; Kaufman, 2023; Silvia & Kashdan, 2009). Curious and creative people are more likely to be successful entrepreneurs with larger social and professional networks. Conditioning on the beneficial consequences fits with a larger theme that there is a "shared novelty-seeking basis for creativity and curiosity" (Ivancovsky, Baror, & Bar, this issue) that buffers against threats to a better life (cf. hedonic adaptation; Sheldon & Lyubomirsky, 2007).

As with many psychological strengths, there are predictable, replicable situations with unintended costs (Biswas-Diener, Kashdan, & Minhas, 2011; Grant & Schwartz, 2011). Unintended costs are inevitable with competing demands for our time and attention. There are metabolic costs, as the brain consumes energy to process new information. There are social costs, as those constantly seeking novelty may be seen as eccentric or disruptive. And there are psychological costs, as the constant pursuit of novelty can be mentally exhausting.

Is too much of a good thing, a good thing?

Curiosity is characterized as the enjoyable pursuit of new knowledge. However, curiosity comes in more than one flavor. Unlike the Joyous Exploration dimension of curiosity (i.e., Kashdan, Disabato, Goodman, & McKnight, 2020), there is Deprivation Sensitivity or the uncomfortable urge to fill an information gap (Litman, 2005). Both have metabolic costs that arise from orienting attention to the new, detecting information gaps, and making sense of the target of curiosity (Gruber & Ranganath, 2019).

Deprivation Sensitivity has additional burdens. There is a restless need to know and a sense of frustration, triggered by a lack of information (Schweitzer, Gerpott, Rivkin, & Stollberger, 2023). To the outsider, an agent experiencing deprivation sensitivity appears to be anxious and neurotic – definitely not in the throes of well-being.

Strangers, close friends, and family possess mixed reactions to highly curious individuals. Highly curious people are perceived as having a high intellectual capacity and being imaginative, humorous, and non-judgmental; on the flip side, they are viewed as somewhat critical, rebellious, and distant (going into interviewer mode) (Kashdan, Sherman, Yarbro, & Funder, 2013).

Similarly, creativity is explicitly praised, but bosses may show implicit bias against creative workers (Mueller, Goncalo, & Kamdar, 2011), possibly because it can be associated with lower company loyalty (Madjar, Greenberg, & Chen, 2011) and quality (Miron, Erez, & Naveh, 2004). Teachers, too, show a comparable split between explicit and implicit views (Westby & Dawson, 1995). Creativity is often assumed to result in benevolent outcomes. However, creativity is not bound to any morality. Creativity can be used for negative ends which benefit the creator at the expense of others (such as stealing from work) or downright malevolent acts, with the goal being to cause harm (Kapoor & Kaufman, 2022).

Creativity is often linked to mental illness, although these connections are often exaggerated or overly generalized. However, Carson (2014) suggests that neurocognitive factors can be "shared vulnerabilities." Neural hyperconnectivity (i.e., uncommon areas of the brain being connected, as in synesthesia), lower latent cognitive disinhibition, and a need for novelty can help someone be more creative – or more likely to develop psychopathology. Further, the creative process can trigger specific anxiety that is distinct from general anxiety (Daker, Cortes, Lyons, & Green, 2020).

Creative people have been likened to investors, choosing to put their time and resources toward a particular project (Sternberg & Lubart, 1995). Successful creators will buy low (unpopular) ideas, convince others of their value, and then sell high and move on to their next idea. A creator's decision to pursue any particular idea means they have less time to follow a different idea.

Optimal levels

Insufficient consideration is given to an inconvenient truth: there are always psychological trade-offs when investing in a behavior. In this case, we consider predictable ways that being curious and creative are costly. Think of finite resources – attention, time, money, and energy – that can be spent on other, more beneficial life pursuits that create a more well-rounded person. Some of the most powerful interventions for a good life such as exercise, diet, being in the company of pets, or spending time outside on a sunny day are often mundane habits.

Opportunity costs aside, there are social consequences that may lead to negative evaluations and/or social isolation (e.g., Mueller & Yin, 2021). The highly curious and creative often hold different ideas and perspectives than others. These differences lead to discriminatory actions by others and significant financial (e.g., rejection of novel ideas), personal (e.g., low self-worth), and interpersonal costs (social group rejection). Furthermore, at times, curiosity and creativity at their maximum produce overstimulation due to the vigilance demands and as a result, emotional well-being declines.

Despite a voluminous literature on curiosity and creativity, we know little about optimal levels of curiosity and/or creativity. We need to uncover when there is too much, when they are wrongly applied, and when costs outweigh benefits to the point of dysfunction. Determining optimal levels is the province of wisdom, metacognition, morality, and work–life balance, among other factors. We hope a conversation on trade-offs catalyzes research on what works best for whom in particular situations.

Financial support. The present research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial or not-for-profit sectors.

Competing interests. None.

References

Acar, S., Tadik, H., Myers, D., Van der Sman, C., & Uysal, R. (2021). Creativity and well-being: A meta-analysis. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *55*, 738–751.
Biswas-Diener, R., Kashdan, T. B., & Minhas, G. (2011). A dynamic approach to psychological strength development and intervention. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *6*, 106–118.
Carson, S. H. (2014). Cognitive disinhibition, creativity, and psychopathology. In D. K. Simonton (Ed.), *The Wiley handbook of genius* (pp. 198–221). Wiley.
Daker, R. J., Cortes, R. A., Lyons, I. M., & Green, A. E. (2020). Creativity anxiety: Evidence for anxiety that is specific to creative thinking, from STEM to the arts. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, *149*, 42–57.
Florida, R. (2014). *The rise of the creative class–revisited: Revised and expanded*. Basic Books.
Grant, A. M., & Schwartz, B. (2011). Too much of a good thing: The challenge and opportunity of the inverted U. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *6*, 61–76.
Gruber, M. J., & Ranganath, C. (2019). How curiosity enhances hippocampus-dependent memory: The prediction, appraisal, curiosity, and exploration (PACE) framework. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *23*, 1014–1025.
Kapoor, H., & Kaufman, J. C. (2022). The evil within: The AMORAL model of dark creativity. *Theory & Psychology*, *32*, 467–490.
Kashdan, T. B., Disabato, D. J., Goodman, F. R., & McKnight, P. E. (2020). The five-dimensional curiosity scale revised (5DCR): Briefer subscales while separating overt and covert social curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *157*, 109836.
Kashdan, T. B., Sherman, R. A., Yarbro, J., & Funder, D. C. (2013). How are curious people viewed and how do they behave in social situations? From the perspectives of self, friends, parents, and unacquainted observers. *Journal of Personality*, *81*, 142–154.
Kaufman, J. C. (2023). *The creativity advantage*. Cambridge University Press.
Litman, J. (2005). Curiosity and the pleasures of learning: Wanting and liking new information. *Cognition and Emotion*, *19*, 793–814.
Madjar, N., Greenberg, E., & Chen, Z. (2011). Factors for radical creativity, incremental creativity, and routine, noncreative performance. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *96*, 730–743.
Miron, E., Erez, M., & Naveh, E. (2004). Do personal characteristics and cultural values that promote innovation, quality, and efficiency compete or complement each other? *Journal of Organizational Behavior*, *25*, 175–199.
Mueller, J. S., Goncalo, J. A., & Kamdar, D. (2011). Recognizing creative leadership: Can creative idea expression negatively relate to perceptions of leadership potential? *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology*, *47*, 494–498.
Mueller, J. S., & Yin, Y. (2021). Unraveling the bias against novelty: Guiding the study of our tendency to desire but reject the new. In J. Zhou & E. D. Rouse (Eds.), *Handbook of research on creativity and innovation* (pp. 267–289). Edward Elgar Publishing.
Peterson, C., & Seligman, M. E. P. (2004). *Character strengths and virtues: A handbook and classification*. Oxford University Press.
Schweitzer, V. M., Gerpott, F. H., Rivkin, W., & Stollberger, J. (2023). (Don't) mind the gap? Information gaps compound curiosity yet also feed frustration at work. *Organizational Behavior and Human Decision Processes*, *178*, 104276.
Sheldon, K. M., & Lyubomirsky, S. (2007). Is it possible to become happier?(And if so, how?). *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, *1*, 129–145.
Silvia, P. J., & Kashdan, T. B. (2009). Interesting things and curious people: Exploration and engagement as transient states and enduring strengths. *Social and Personality Psychology Compass*, *3*, 785–797.
Sternberg, R. J., & Lubart, T. I. (1995). *Defying the crowd*. Free Press.
Westby, E. L., & Dawson, V. L. (1995). Creativity: Asset or burden in the classroom? *Creativity Research Journal*, *8*, 1–10.

Breaking down (and moving beyond) novelty as a trigger of curiosity

Emily G. Liquin[a]* and Tania Lombrozo[b]

[a]Department of Psychology, New York University, New York, NY, USA and
[b]Department of Psychology, Princeton University, Princeton, NJ, USA
emilyliquin@gmail.com; https://emilyliquin.com
lombrozo@princeton.edu; https://psych.princeton.edu/people/tania-lombrozo

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003333, e106

Abstract

The Novelty Seeking Model (NSM) places "novelty" at center stage in characterizing the mechanisms behind curiosity. We argue that the NSM's conception of novelty is too broad, obscuring distinct constructs. More critically, the NSM underemphasizes triggers of curiosity that better unify these constructs and that have received stronger empirical support: those that signal the potential for useful learning.

Ivancovsky et al. propose a "Novelty Seeking Model" (NSM) of curiosity and creativity, grounded in the idea that both share common novelty-seeking mechanisms – directed toward novel stimuli, for curiosity, and novel ideas, for creativity. In the *evaluation* step of the NSM as applied to curiosity, stimuli are evaluated for their novelty (among other considerations), and this determines whether a person becomes curious. Here, we raise two challenges for this step. First, the NSM blurs the lines between several distinct constructs, labeling them all "novelty." Second, novelty is emphasized at the expense of other relevant evaluations, including those with stronger empirical support. We discuss each of these in turn.

Ivancovsky et al. refer to several constructs under the umbrella term "novelty," arguing that this broad grouping is a key part of the evaluation step. For example, they write that curiosity is determined by a "novelty appraisal (including incongruity, complexity, unexpectedness, obscurity, and uncertainty…)" (sect. 2.5, para. 5). This grouping is puzzling, as these constructs are definitionally distinct (Barto, Mirolli, & Baldassarre, 2013; Liquin, Callaway, & Lombrozo, 2020). For example, novelty describes a lack of prior experience or exposure, unexpectedness describes a violation of one's predictions, and uncertainty describes a lack of knowledge.

Further, each construct makes different predictions about curiosity. Imagine that you notice a new flag outside your neighbor's home. The flag is novel to you (you've never seen it before), and you are uncertain about its meaning (is it some country's flag?). You're curious, but you forget to look it up. The next day, you see the flag again. It is no longer novel (you saw it yesterday), but you remain uncertain. If novelty alone drives curiosity, then curiosity should be lower on the second day than on the first. But if uncertainty alone drives curiosity, then curiosity should remain the same. Similar reasoning can be used to tease apart the concepts of novelty and *surprise* (Barto et al., 2013), which is often seen as synonymous with unexpectedness (but see Maguire, Maguire, & Keane, 2011).

By blurring the lines between these constructs, Ivancovsky et al. obscure important questions about curiosity's occurrence. For instance, is curiosity responsive to a combination of these cues (sometimes novelty, sometimes uncertainty, sometimes surprise or unexpectedness, sometimes all three)? Or is there some other construct that unifies and explains the associations between curiosity and each cue?

We have argued elsewhere that curiosity might be sensitive to novelty, surprise, and related evaluations precisely because these cues signal *the likelihood of future learning* (Liquin et al., 2020, 2021; Liquin & Lombrozo, 2020). Supporting this claim, curiosity is highest when expected learning is highest, above and beyond variation in novelty, surprise, or uncertainty (Liquin & Lombrozo, 2020; see also Lombrozo & Liquin, 2023). Related work shows that the association between uncertainty and curiosity is modulated by future utility. People aren't curious about *all* uncertain stimuli, but specifically those likely to be useful in the future (Dubey, Griffiths, & Lombrozo, 2022; Dubey & Griffiths, 2020). Moreover, curiosity is correlated with moment-to-moment variation in learning progress: the rate at which one's predictions are improving (Poli, Serino, Mars, & Hunnius, 2020, 2022; Ten, Kaushik, Oudeyer, & Gottlieb, 2021).

This growing body of research suggests that curiosity goes beyond novelty and related cues. Curiosity is triggered by expected learning, learning progress, and utility – even controlling for variation in novelty, surprise, and uncertainty. Moreover, expected learning, learning progress, and utility tend to dominate when predicting variation in curiosity.

Ivancovsky et al. acknowledge that curiosity may depend on additional appraisals beyond novelty: (1) whether it is possible to understand the curiosity-inducing stimulus ("coping potential") and (2) how useful it would be to understand the curiosity-inducing stimulus. It is not clear how the former appraisal is integrated into the NSM. For the latter, Ivancovsky et al. propose that the relative weight given to novelty versus utility is determined by one's state of mind and level of inhibition. However, under the NSM, coping potential and utility are always subsidiary to novelty, as novelty is also what initially attracts attention to a stimulus (in the affinity step of the NSM). Indeed, Ivancovsky et al. define curiosity as a "state by which one seeks novelty," thus presupposing that novelty is primary.

Instead, we argue that *expected learning* and *utility* are primary, as they describe the function of curiosity for human cognition – to motivate us to learn useful information. Curiosity is sensitive to cues like novelty because these cues signal, sometimes imperfectly, that useful learning is likely. But more direct signals (e.g., expected learning, learning progress, utility) are stronger triggers of curiosity. This makes sense, as sensitivity to these triggers is likely to produce "optimal" patterns of curiosity: high curiosity when useful learning is most likely and most rapid, and low curiosity when useful learning is least likely and least rapid (Liquin et al., 2020, 2021; Poli et al., 2020).

Ivancovsky et al.'s key claim is that curiosity and creativity are unified by virtue of their novelty-seeking mechanisms. If curiosity is not geared toward novelty but rather toward useful learning, can curiosity and creativity be unified after all? One path forward is to consider the functional role that *creativity* plays in supporting human cognition, just as we have considered the functional role of curiosity. Perhaps at this functional level, we will find new ways of approaching a unified account of curiosity and creativity.

This functional approach also invites us to consider how the mechanisms underlying creativity support its functional role. In the case of curiosity, a functional focus has led to important insights concerning the triggers of curiosity: that novelty, surprise, and uncertainty can be unified by their connection to future useful learning, and that people's curiosity is most strongly predicted by their expectations about future useful learning. Similarly, we might ask why creativity depends on assessments of novelty and usefulness – how do these assessments support creativity's function? Ultimately, answering questions inspired by a functional approach will provide a richer understanding of both curiosity and creativity – and, perhaps, a unified model.

Financial support. This material is based upon work supported by the National Science Foundation SBE Postdoctoral Research Fellowship to E.G.L. under grant No. 2204021.

Conflict of interest. None.

References

Barto, A., Mirolli, M., & Baldassarre, G. (2013). Novelty or surprise? *Frontiers in Psychology*, *4*, 907. doi:10.3389/fpsyg.2013.00907

Dubey, R., & Griffiths, T. L. (2020). Reconciling novelty and complexity through a rational analysis of curiosity. *Psychological Review*, *127*(3), 455–476. doi:10.1037/rev0000175

Dubey, R., Griffiths, T. L., & Lombrozo, T. (2022). If it's important, then I'm curious: Increasing perceived usefulness stimulates curiosity. *Cognition*, *226*, 105193. doi:10.1016/j.cognition.2022.105193

Liquin, E. G., Callaway, F., & Lombrozo, T. (2020). Quantifying curiosity: A formal approach to dissociating causes of curiosity. In S. Denison, M. Mack, Y. Xu, & B. C. Armstrong (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 42nd annual conference of the cognitive science society* (pp. 309–315). Cognitive Science Society.

Liquin, E. G., Callaway, F., & Lombrozo, T. (2021). Developmental change in what elicits curiosity. In T. Fitch, C. Lamm, H. Leder, & K. Teßmar-Raible (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 43rd annual conference of the cognitive science society* (pp. 1360–1366). Cognitive Science Society.

Liquin, E. G., & Lombrozo, T. (2020). A functional approach to explanation-seeking curiosity. *Cognitive Psychology*, *119*, 101276. doi:10.1016/j.cogpsych.2020.101276

Lombrozo, T., & Liquin, E. G. (2023). Explanation is effective because it is selective. *Current Directions in Psychological Science*, *32*(3), 212–219. doi:10.1177/09637214231156106

Maguire, R., Maguire, P., & Keane, M. T. (2011). Making sense of surprise: An investigation of the factors influencing surprise judgments. Journal of Experimental Psychology: Learning, *Memory, and Cognition*, *37*(1), 176–186. doi:10.1037/a0021609

Poli, F., Meyer, M., Mars, R. B., & Hunnius, S. (2022). Contributions of expected learning progress and perceptual novelty to curiosity-driven exploration. *Cognition*, *225*, 105119. doi:10.1016/j.cognition.2022.105119

Poli, F., Serino, G., Mars, R. B., & Hunnius, S. (2020). Infants tailor their attention to maximize learning. *Science Advances*, *6*(39), eabb5053. doi:10.1126/sciadv.abb5053

Ten, A., Kaushik, P., Oudeyer, P.-Y., & Gottlieb, J. (2021). Humans monitor learning progress in curiosity-driven exploration. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 5972. doi:10.1038/s41467-021-26196-w

Curiosity is more than novelty seeking

Yana Litovsky[a,*], Samantha Horn[b,*] and Christopher Y. Olivola[c,d]

[a]Department of Banking and Finance, University of Innsbruck/Universität Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Austria; [b]Department of Economics, University of Chicago, Chicago, IL, USA; [c]Tepper School of Business, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA, USA and [d]Department of Social and Decision Sciences, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, PA, USA
yana.litovsky@uibk.ac.at; https://www.yanalitovsky.com/
samihorn@uchicago.edu; https://www.samihorn.com/
olivola@cmu.edu; https://sites.google.com/site/chrisolivola/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003278, e107

Abstract

The novelty-seeking model (NSM) does not offer a compelling unifying framework for understanding creativity and curiosity. It fails to explain important manifestations and features of curiosity. Moreover, the arguments offered to support a curiosity–creativity link – a shared association with a common core process and various superficial associations between them – are neither convincing nor do they yield useful predictions.

Ivancovsky et al. make an ambitious attempt to link creativity and curiosity, two complex cognitive constructs, via a shared novelty-seeking process. Although intriguing, the novelty-seeking model (NSM) they propose to support this creativity–curiosity link is problematic in ways that undermine the value of their contribution. A good model should account for existing features of the constructs it tries to explain, and make precise predictions that allow it to be evaluated, both on its own and against alternative theories. Yet the NSM is unable to account for fundamental features of curiosity and fails to make clear predictions that allow for comparisons with existing curiosity theories.

The NSM posits that information is attended to in accordance with its novelty and value, but this fails to explain why people attend to new information with no obvious value and, conversely, ignore valuable novel information. In particular, people regularly invest resources to acquire information with no instrumental value, purely to satisfy their curiosity. Examples include: celebrity gossip, self-categorization questionnaires (e.g., "which Harry Potter character are you?"), and useless trivia. Psychologists have long recognized that people are indeed curious to learn such seemingly useless information, and economists have also recently documented a demand for information with no obvious utility (Eliaz & Schotter, 2010). It is not clear, within the NSM, why there would be any attraction and thus attention to such information (affinity phase), or why it would cross the threshold for saliency (activation phase). Even more problematically for the model, why would such noninstrumental information be considered relevant and judged to hold merit despite not being useful (evaluation phase)? These are interesting and important questions, the answers to which are likely to shed light on the kinds of information the brain prioritizes and why. The NSM also fails to explain why many novel stimuli in our environment are ignored, despite actually being valuable. For instance, people often fail to notice changes in their spending patterns or calorie information on restaurant menus. A full account of curiosity needs to explain why relevant pieces of information regularly fail to capture our curiosity while many trivial pieces of information do so far too easily. The NSM does not offer satisfactory explanations.

In contrast to the NSM, some other theories of curiosity do provide concrete predictions about what triggers or reduces curiosity. For example, Wojtowicz and Loewenstein (2020) argue that curiosity results from a need to efficiently allocate attention, whereas the information gap theory (Golman & Loewenstein, 2018; Loewenstein, 1994) posits that curiosity is triggered by a need to address an aversive feeling resulting from an exposed, salient gap in our knowledge combined with an apparent availability of the missing information. As such, these alternative theories make testable predictions concerning when curiosity will be piqued (or not). An important feature of these other theories is their focus on specific curiosity (a feeling of deprivation of information) rather than diversive curiosity (a motive to explore one's environment) (Berlyne, 1966).

Ivancovsky et al. attempt to account for both types of curiosity but often fail to distinguish between them, and sometimes erroneously overgeneralize findings that only hold for one type of curiosity as being applicable to curiosity in general. For example, contrary to what they suggest, curiosity is not always associated with risk tolerance. Although diversive curiosity may be associated with higher risk tolerance, specific curiosity is often associated with lower risk tolerance (Whitecross & Smithson, 2023), much like other forms of deprivation (Liu, Tsai, Wang, & Zhu, 2010; Rad, 2023; Shiv, Loewenstein, Bechara, Damasio, & Damasio, 2005). In fact, the relationship between curiosity and preference for (vs. aversion to) uncertainty is likely even more complicated and nuanced. For example, our own research shows that, when piquing specific curiosity, people tend to be more risk averse in their demand for noninstrumental information when it comes to acquiring it, but more risk seeking when facing the prospect of losing (the possibility of learning) it (Litovsky, Loewenstein, Horn, & Olivola, 2022). Although Ivancovsky et al. do cite recent research suggesting that specific curiosity is less relevant for creativity than diversive curiosity (Schutte & Malouff, 2020), they do so in passing, and otherwise largely ignore this critical distinction.

We also see problems in the way Ivancovsky et al. attempt to link curiosity to creativity. The mere fact that both are related to novelty seeking does not constitute compelling evidence of a meaningful connection. Novelty is a basic psychological need (González-Cutre, Sicilia, Sierra, Ferriz, & Hagger, 2016) and novelty seeking an adaptive (Brockmole & Henderson, 2005; Wittmann, Daw, Seymour, & Dolan, 2008) and rewarding behavior (Daw, O'Doherty, Dayan, Seymour, & Dolan, 2006), associated with a range of other behaviors, including sensation seeking (McCourt, Gurrera, & Cutter, 1993) and variety seeking (McAlister, 1982). Two states or behaviors being related to a given need is a poor indicator of a relationship between them, given that many unrelated states and behaviors reflect the same basic physiological or psychological needs. Similarly, the fact that curiosity and creativity both trigger reward-related neural changes in the brain is not sufficient evidence of a relationship between them, given that the brain's reward circuitry underlies myriad human behaviors, from drug use (Bardo, Donohew, & Harrington, 1996) to charitable giving (Spaans, Peters, & Crone, 2019).

In sum, Ivancovsky et al.'s proposed NSM theory fails to explain commonly observed manifestations of curiosity. Moreover, most of the arguments they present to support the curiosity–creativity link – a shared association with a core process and very broad, superficial correlations between them – are neither highly compelling nor particularly useful for generating valuable predictions. As a result, although ambitious in its scope, the novelty-seeking basis for creativity and curiosity neither substantially furthers our understanding of curiosity nor offers a valuable alternative to existing theories.

Financial support. This research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

Competing interest. None.

References

Bardo, M. T., Donohew, R. L., & Harrington, N. G. (1996). Psychobiology of novelty seeking and drug seeking behavior. *Behavioural Brain Research*, *77*(1–2), 23–43.

Berlyne, D. E. (1966). Curiosity and exploration: Animals spend much of their time seeking stimuli whose significance raises problems for psychology. *Science*, *153*(3731), 25–33.

Brockmole, J. R., & Henderson, J. M. (2005). Prioritization of new objects in real-world scenes: Evidence from eye movements. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: Human Perception and Performance*, *31*(5), 857–868.

Daw, N. D., O'Doherty, J. P., Dayan, P., Seymour, B., & Dolan, R. J. (2006). Cortical substrates for exploratory decisions in humans. *Nature*, *441*(7095), 876–879.

Eliaz, K., & Schotter, A. (2010). Paying for confidence: An experimental study of the demand for non-instrumental information. *Games and Economic Behavior*, *70*(2), 304–324.

Golman, R., & Loewenstein, G. (2018). Information gaps: A theory of preferences regarding the presence and absence of information. *Decision*, *5*(3), 143–164.

González-Cutre, D., Sicilia, Á., Sierra, A. C., Ferriz, R., & Hagger, M. S. (2016). Understanding the need for novelty from the perspective of self-determination theory. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *102*, 159–169.

Litovsky, Y., Loewenstein, G., Horn, S., & Olivola, C. Y. (2022). Loss aversion, the endowment effect, and gain–loss framing shape preferences for noninstrumental information. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *119*(34), e2202700119.

Liu, Y.-J., Tsai, C.-L., Wang, M.-C., & Zhu, N. (2010). Prior consequences and subsequent risk taking: New field evidence from the Taiwan futures exchange. *Management Science*, *56*(4), 606–620.

Loewenstein, G. (1994). The psychology of curiosity: A review and reinterpretation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *116*(1), 75–98.

McAlister, L. (1982). A dynamic attribute satiation model of variety-seeking behavior. *Journal of Consumer Research*, *9*(2), 141–150.

McCourt, W. F., Gurrera, R. J., & Cutter, H. S. (1993). Sensation seeking and novelty seeking: Are they the same? *The Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease*, *181*(5), 309–312.

Rad, M. S. (2023). From self-deprivation to cooperation: How Ramadan fasting influences risk-aversion and decisions in resource dilemmas. *Current Research in Ecological and Social Psychology*, *5*, 100152.

Schutte, N. S., & Malouff, J. M. (2020). A meta-analysis of the relationship between curiosity and creativity. *Journal of Creative Behavior*, *54*(4), 940–947.

Shiv, B., Loewenstein, G., Bechara, A., Damasio, H., & Damasio, A. R. (2005). Investment behavior and the negative side of emotion. *Psychological Science*, *16* (6), 435–439.

Spaans, J. P., Peters, S., & Crone, E. A. (2019). Neural reward-related reactions to monetary gains for self and charity. *Cognitive, Affective & Behavioral Neuroscience*, *19(4)*, 845–858.

Whitecross, W. M., & Smithson, M. (2023). Open or opposed to unknowns: How do curious people think and feel about uncertainty? *Personality and Individual Differences*, *209*, 112210.

Wittmann, B. C., Daw, N. D., Seymour, B., & Dolan, R. J. (2008). Striatal activity underlies novelty-based choice in humans. *Neuron*, *58*(6), 967–973.

Wojtowicz, Z., & Loewenstein, G. (2020). Curiosity and the economics of attention. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 135–140.

Exploratory exploitation and exploitative exploration: The phenomenology of play and the computational dynamics of search

Mihnea Moldoveanu*

Desautels Centre for Integrative Thinking, Rotman School of Management, University of Toronto, Toronto, ON, Canada
mihnea.moldoveanu@rotman.utoronto.ca

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X2300328X, e108

Abstract

I argue for a more complicated but nonetheless computationally feasible and algorithmically intelligible interplay between exploration and exploitation and for admitting into our conceptual toolkit regimes of *exploitative exploration* and *exploratory exploitation* that can enhance the novelty and usefulness of the results of either problemistic or serendipitous search.

Categorical classifications of patterns of mental behavior can be useful exploratory tools, because, while believing in them, one can take seriously a set of possible worlds or states of the world that one could not otherwise – which makes systematic search within those worlds possible (Aronowitz, 2021). A map of the relationship between curiosity and creativity such as that of Ivancovsky et al. is a case in point: By a somewhat arbitrary fixing of the referents of both "curiosity" and "creativity," one can explore a space of possible relationships that would make less sense otherwise. For instance, we can inquire about the *fine structure* of curiosity and how it can be harnessed for useful work in spite of its "open-ended" nature.

Ivancovsky et al. recognize that cognitive control plays an important role in the dynamics of curiosity (Steele, Hardy, Day, Watts, & Mumford, 2021), minimally as a gatekeeper on what constitutes information that is either useful interesting or useful (Campbell, 1960). But, reducing the exercise of control to both the cognitive realm and to one variable – that one can have more or less of – over-simplifies the "facts of the neuro-phenomenological matter" as far as human search is concerned, just as the representation of the exploration–exploitation relationship as a trade-off that happens on a continuum of different "proportions" does.

For example, one may search for a small object (cell phone) lost in a large region of space–time (1 day × 10 square miles) in many ways:

- some involve the exhaustive coverage of every place within the perimeter, perhaps with a "random" starting point but thereafter determined sequential steps;
- some involve recalling and retracing of one's own remembered steps (which may be a function of one's current mood or location), or calling, "in random order" of public locales in the neighborhoods one has visited, or
- one might call a few "random" friends or acquaintances and attempt to playfully engage them in the search.

One can also *switch* between different approaches during the search, depending on how well "things are going." Even in a search like this one – in which the desired end state is well defined – there are ample opportunities for the exercise of a taste for the unpredictable and the unknown, and the act of randomization can itself supply that in ways that can be productively marshaled to getting to the end goal more reliably and/or quickly.

When the end goal is less well defined or the search space is much larger – or both – the structure and dynamics of the interplay between exploration and exploitation become correspondingly more textured: One may search for the set of features of a new software platform that will deliver the functionality and form one surmises a set of clients would deem preferable to what one currently surmises the competition will come up with, by searching among all of the $2^N - 1$ – many subsets of some large number N of possible features and doing thought experiments and real experiments to figure out how they would, should, or might perform in the possible worlds in which a potentially large number M of clients have beliefs and desires that lead them to choose the product embodying these features over another product made by one or more of K competitors, each currently facing a different predicament. The exhaustive sweep of the entire search space does not seem feasible, but one can weave exploration and exploitation together in many ways to create viable – and even provably "optimal," in best-, worst-, and average-complexity senses – search paths:

- Randomly jump to different subsets of features and evaluate them and subsets that are closely related to them, switching from the existing location in search space to another if the results do not seem promising;
- Start with an "intuitive" set of features, evaluate the current configuration, and then replace a few of them at random with close substitutes; repeat until a marked improvement is seen;
- Start with subassemblies of features and randomly combine them into a full feature set; evaluate and try again, keeping track of increases or decreases in an overall desirability metric, and so on.

To an algorithm designer, these are reasonable adaptations of the search procedure to a large search space – which benefit from the purposeful and disciplined introduction of a stochastic element in the sequence of search operations. To the introspective eye of the individual, these cases feature episodes that may "feel" like the playful prospecting that curious "states of mind" are associated with. Randomization need not entail a call to a pseudorandom number generation routine or the tossing of coins: Environmental or internal "switch triggers," duly interpreted as prompts, can serve as a randomizing device (Moldoveanu & Martin, 2010) – which entails one can engage in "randomized search acts" just by following interesting cues "out of curiosity" or indulging an instinct for "curious exploration." At the same time, she can *explore* the ways in which her own *exploitative* behaviors "work out" as her nerve endings make contact with energy-bearing signals: How do her own motor neurons implement targeted, timely commands that cause environmental effects in a predictable fashion as she is "following a recipe" or algorithm that prescribes them – which may lead her to discover more efficient ways of gripping, handling, turning, or moving an object "the next time around"?

The interplay between the "phenomenology of playful search" and the "computational structure of large scale search" (Moldoveanu, 2024) introduces a new dialectic in discourse about "the interplay of curiosity and creativity" to complement that between cognitive psychology and neuroscience. It affords us new insight into the ways in which regimes of exploratory exploitation and exploitative exploration can help people create useful solutions to large problems through the disciplined use of curious "look-abouts."

Financial support. This work was funded by the Desautels Centre for Integrative Thinking, Rotman School of Management, University of Toronto.

Competing interest. None.

References

Aronowitz, S. (2021). Exploring by believing. *Philosophical Review*, *130*(3), 339–383.

Campbell, D. T. (1960). Blind variation and selective retentions in creative thought as in other knowledge processes. *Psychological Review*, *67*(6), 380–400.

Moldoveanu, M. C. (2024). *Intelligent artificiality: Machine learning, brain architecture and the foundations of decision theory*. DeGruyter.

Moldoveanu, M. C., & Martin, R. L. (2010). *Diaminds: Decoding the mental habits of successful thinkers*. University of Toronto Press.

Steele, L. M., Hardy, J. H. III, Day, E. A., Watts, L. L., & Mumford, M. D. (2021). Navigating creative paradoxes: Exploration and exploitation effort drive novelty and usefulness. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *15*(1), 149–164.

Beyond novelty: Learnability in the interplay between creativity, curiosity and artistic endeavours

Diana Omigie and Joydeep Bhattacharya*

Department of Psychology, Goldsmiths, University of London, London, UK
diana.omigie@gold.ac.uk
j.bhattacharya@gold.ac.uk
https://www.gold.ac.uk/psychology/staff/omigie/
https://www.gold.ac.uk/psychology/staff/bhattacharya/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003400, e109

Abstract

Using art and aesthetics as context, we explore the notion that curiosity and creativity emanate from a single novelty-seeking mechanism and outline support for the idea. However, we also highlight the importance of learning progress tracking in exploratory action and advocate for a nuanced understanding that aligns novelty-seeking with learnability. This, we argue, offers a more comprehensive framework of how curiosity and creativity are related.

Producing art is arguably one of the most ubiquitous and universally recognizable expressions of creativity. Similarly, curiosity is believed to play a central role in the aesthetic experience, driven by the novelty, ambiguity and uncertainty that are engendered by many artworks. The novelty-seeking model (NSM) proposed by Ivanconvsky et al. suggests that curiosity and creativity both result from the same mechanism of novelty-seeking, which is, in turn, influenced by one's state of mind. How effective is this model in accounting for the human motivation to produce and appreciate art?

We suggest that the model indeed offers considerable explanatory value in the context of art and aesthetics. For instance, many art forms span a spectrum that ranges from highly structured and representational to highly complex and unpredictable. The presence of the latter category, exemplified in atonal music from the 20th-century Western art-music canon, clearly illustrates how humans sometimes prioritize an exploratory state of mind over an exploitatory one (Mencke, Omigie, Quiroga-Martinez, & Brattico, 2022).

Further, various art forms provide empirical support for the model's proposition of a shared neural basis for creativity and curiosity in the brain's dopaminergic areas (De Aquino, Verdejo-Román, Pérez-García, & Pérez-García, 2019; Omigie *et al.*, 2019; Schuler *et al.*, 2019; Tik *et al.*, 2018). Dopamine medication has been shown to modulate creativity levels in individuals with Parkinson's disease when they engage in the production of visual artwork (Garcia-Ruiz, Martinez Castrillo, & Desojo, 2019; Lhommée, *et al.*, 2014). Concerning curiosity and art appreciation, the modulation of tonic dopamine levels in healthy participants influences the degree to which they like and choose to engage with different styles of paintings and music (Cattaneo *et al.*, 2014; Mas-Herrero, Dagher, & Zatorre, 2017).

However, we have some concerns regarding NSM's ability to be reconciled with other valuable assertions about how curiosity emerges. Notably, learning progress theories, widely applied to artificial agents, posit that curiosity is not solely driven by novelty but is precipitated by heightened rates of learning new information (Oudeyer, Kaplan, & Hafner, 2007). This framework implies that humans are intrinsically driven to pursue tasks featuring a learning-progress component (Ten, Kaushik, Oudeyer, & Gottlieb, 2021), thus influencing both immediate engagement with the task at hand and the selection of subsequent tasks. This dynamic interplay ultimately contributes to an augmented understanding of the evolving environment, achieving desirable reductions in uncertainty (Poli, Meyer, Mars, & Hunnius, 2022).

Learning can be costly and success is never guaranteed. Therefore, having the ability to focus resources on areas where learning is most effective is highly advantageous. Even very young infants seem to possess an innate sense of where they can learn rather than where they might simply encounter random information (Gerken, Balcomb, & Minton, 2011). Curiosity and exploration help us stay in the "zone of proximal development" (Metcalfe, Schwartz, & Eich, 2020; Oudeyer *et al.*, 2007), the optimal range for learning just beyond our current knowledge and abilities. Curiosity, as defined by learning progress theories, limits wasting valuable resources on irrelevant and overly simple content, as well as, importantly, content that is too complex for our current understanding.

Learning progress theories explain how, with continued exposure to complex environments, those stimuli that elicit humans' curiosity, attention and preference will likewise tend to increase in complexity (Forest, Siegelman, & Finn, 2022; Galvan & Omigie, 2022). Learning progress theories thus hold significant potential for explaining our everyday behaviours, including those related to the arts.

Indeed, there is increasing evidence from poetry, visual artworks and music suggesting that learnable novelty is the underlying factor behind curiosity and creative outputs. In the realm of music, research indicates that curiosity, reward and physiological signals are influenced by novelty in ways that depend on the context's learnability (Bianco, Ptasczynski, & Omigie, 2020; Cheung *et al.*, 2019; Omigie & Ricci, 2023). Concerning creativity, it was those musical compositions with moderate, rather than high levels of novel events (i.e., music intervals not previously heard) that were judged by listeners as being the most creative (Zioga, Harrison, Pearce, Bhattacharya, & Di Bernardi Luft, 2020); importantly, the same study also demonstrated that success in learning a new musical style significantly predicted success in composing creatively in that new style.

Such learning–creativity associations align with findings that aesthetic appeal predicts creativity-related judgements and behaviours better than surprise per se (Chaudhuri, Dooley, Johnson, Beaty, & Bhattacharya, 2023; Welke *et al.*, 2023). The experience of aesthetic appeal, which is well explained by individual differences in preference for complexity and novelty, is a stronger predictor than surprise of how creative poems are judged to be (Chaudhuri *et al.*, 2023).

Our artistic sense could be argued to be related to play, another behaviour that is filled with curiosity and exploration. A child will often choose unconventional objects to play with (Andersen, Kiverstein, Miller, & Roepstorff, 2023). This behaviour is not driven by mere novelty-seeking or a desire to signal fitness, as some theories suggest for art (Leder & Nadal, 2014); instead, it is likely rooted in intrinsic motivation to tackle challenging obstacles that, in turn, offer opportunities for learning and progress in understanding the environment. Artists may intentionally incorporate obstacles and challenges into their work. Here, it is relevant to note that curiosity in the form of information-seeking has previously been argued to be a driving factor in both aesthetic experiences and creativity (Kenett,

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Humphries, & Chatterjee, 2023). In doing so, they maintain its appeal, foster curiosity and fresh learning opportunities and benefit both themselves and their audience.

Taken together, we commend the authors for their emphasis on the links between creativity and curiosity and for asserting that distinct states of mind, namely exploratory and exploitative states, underlie different types of creativity and curiosity. Nevertheless, we argue that a more precise qualification of "novelty-seeking" as the pursuit of learnable novel information provides a more comprehensive framework for understanding the similarities between creativity and curiosity. This conceptualization would better align with a growing body of evidence concerning the nature of creativity and curiosity, both in the context of the arts (Gold, Pearce, Mas-Herrero, Dagher, & Zatorre, 2019; Matthews, Stupacher, & Vuust, 2023) and in general (Dubey & Griffiths, 2020). Such a definition would also better accommodate the notion that creative products, including various forms of artistic outputs, serve a recognizable and adaptive purpose.

Acknowledgements. J. B. is grateful to Dr. Devin Terhune for an initial discussion.

Financial support. None.

Conflict of interest. None.

References

Andersen, M. M., Kiverstein, J., Miller, M., & Roepstorff, A. (2023). Play in predictive minds: A cognitive theory of play. *Psychological Review*, *130*(2), 462–479. https://doi.org/10.1037/rev0000369

Bianco, R., Ptasczynski, L. E., & Omigie, D. (2020). Pupil responses to pitch deviants reflect predictability of melodic sequences. *Brain and Cognition*, *138*, 103621. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandc.2019.103621

Cattaneo, Z., Lega, C., Gardelli, C., Merabet, L. B., Cela-Conde, C. J., & Nadal, M. (2014). The role of prefrontal and parietal cortices in esthetic appreciation of representational and abstract art: A TMS study. *NeuroImage*, *99*, 443–450. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2014.05.037

Chaudhuri, S., Dooley, M., Johnson, D., Beaty, R., & Bhattacharya, J. (2023). Evaluation of poetic creativity: Predictors and the role of expertise-A multilevel approach. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000649

Cheung, V. K. M., Harrison, P. M. C., Meyer, L., Pearce, M. T., Haynes, J.-D., & Koelsch, S. (2019). Uncertainty and surprise jointly predict musical pleasure and amygdala, hippocampus, and auditory cortex activity. *Current Biology*, *29*(23), 4084–4092.e4. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2019.09.067

De Aquino, M. P. B., Verdejo-Román, J., Pérez-García, M., & Pérez-García, P. (2019). Different role of the supplementary motor area and the insula between musicians and non-musicians in a controlled musical creativity task. *Scientific Reports*, *9*(1), 13006. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-019-49405-5

Dubey, R., & Griffiths, T. L. (2020). Reconciling novelty and complexity through a rational analysis of curiosity. *Psychological Review*, *127*(3), 455–476. https://doi.org/10.1037/rev0000175

Forest, T. A., Siegelman, N., & Finn, A. S. (2022). Attention shifts to more complex structures with experience. *Psychological Science*, *33*(12), 2059–2072. https://doi.org/10.1177/09567976221114055

Galvan, J., & Omigie, D. (2022). Individual differences in the expression and experience of curiosity are reflected in patterns of music preferences and appreciation. Psychomusicology: Music, *Mind, and Brain*, *32*(3–4), 59–75. https://doi.org/10.1037/pmu0000289

Garcia-Ruiz, P. J., Martinez Castrillo, J. C., & Desojo, L. V. (2019). Creativity related to dopaminergic treatment: A multicenter study. *Parkinsonism & Related Disorders*, *63*, 169–173. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.parkreldis.2019.02.010

Gerken, L., Balcomb, F. K., & Minton, J. L. (2011). Infants avoid 'labouring in vain' by attending more to learnable than unlearnable linguistic patterns: Infants attend more to learnable patterns. *Developmental Science*, *14*(5), 972–979. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-7687.2011.01046.x

Gold, B. P., Pearce, M. T., Mas-Herrero, E., Dagher, A., & Zatorre, R. J. (2019). Predictability and uncertainty in the pleasure of music: A reward for learning? *The Journal of Neuroscience*, *39*(47), 9397–9409. https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.0428-19.2019

Kenett, Y. N., Humphries, S., & Chatterjee, A. (2023). A thirst for knowledge: Grounding curiosity, creativity, and aesthetics in memory and reward neural systems. *Creativity Research Journal*, *35*(3), 412–426. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2023.2165748

Leder, H., & Nadal, M. (2014). Ten years of a model of aesthetic appreciation and aesthetic judgments: The aesthetic episode – developments and challenges in empirical aesthetics. *British Journal of Psychology*, *105*(4), 443–464. https://doi.org/10.1111/bjop.12084

Lhommée, E., Batir, A., Quesada, J. L., Ardouin, C., Fraix, V., Seigneuret, E., … Krack, P. (2014). Dopamine and the biology of creativity: Lessons from Parkinson's disease. *Frontiers in Neurology*, *5*, 55. https://doi.org/10.3389/fneur.2014.00055

Mas-Herrero, E., Dagher, A., & Zatorre, R. J. (2017). Modulating musical reward sensitivity up and down with transcranial magnetic stimulation. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *2*(1), 27–32. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-017-0241-z

Matthews, T. E., Stupacher, J., & Vuust, P. (2023). The pleasurable urge to move to music through the lens of learning progress. *Journal of Cognition*, *6*(1), 55. https://doi.org/10.5334/joc.320

Mencke, I., Omigie, D., Quiroga-Martinez, D. R., & Brattico, E. (2022). Atonal music as a model for investigating exploratory behavior. *Frontiers in Neuroscience*, *16*, 793163. https://doi.org/10.3389/fnins.2022.793163

Metcalfe, J., Schwartz, B. L., & Eich, T. S. (2020). Epistemic curiosity and the region of proximal learning. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 40–47. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cobeha.2020.06.007

Omigie, D., Pearce, M., Lehongre, K., Hasboun, D., Navarro, V., Adam, C., & Samson, S. (2019). Intracranial recordings and computational modeling of music reveal the time course of prediction error signaling in frontal and temporal cortices. *Journal of Cognitive Neuroscience*, *31*(6), 855–873. https://doi.org/10.1162/jocn_a_01388

Omigie, D., & Ricci, J. (2023). Accounting for expressions of curiosity and enjoyment during music listening. Psychology of Aesthetics, *Creativity, and the Arts*, *17*(2), 225–241. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000461

Oudeyer, P.-Y., Kaplan, F., & Hafner, V. V. (2007). Intrinsic motivation systems for autonomous mental development. *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation*, *11*(2), 265–286. https://doi.org/10.1109/TEVC.2006.890271

Poli, F., Meyer, M., Mars, R. B., & Hunnius, S. (2022). Contributions of expected learning progress and perceptual novelty to curiosity-driven exploration. *Cognition*, *225*, 105119. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2022.105119

Schuler, A.-L., Tik, M., Sladky, R., Luft, C. D. B., Hoffmann, A., Woletz, M., … Windischberger, C. (2019). Modulations in resting state networks of subcortical structures linked to creativity. *NeuroImage*, *195*, 311–319. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2019.03.017

Ten, A., Kaushik, P., Oudeyer, P.-Y., & Gottlieb, J. (2021). Humans monitor learning progress in curiosity-driven exploration. *Nature Communications*, *12*(1), 5972. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-021-26196-w

Tik, M., Sladky, R., Luft, C. D. B., Willinger, D., Hoffmann, A., Banissy, M. J., … Windischberger, C. (2018). Ultra-high-field fMRI insights on insight: Neural correlates of the Aha!-moment. *Human Brain Mapping*, *39*(8), 3241–3252. https://doi.org/10.1002/hbm.24073

Welke, D., Purton, I., & Vessel, E. A. (2023). Inspired by art: Higher aesthetic appeal elicits increased felt inspiration in a creative writing task. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *17*(3), 261–277. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000393

Zioga, I., Harrison, P. M. C., Pearce, M. T., Bhattacharya, J., & Di Bernardi Luft, C. (2020). From learning to creativity: Identifying the behavioural and neural correlates of learning to predict human judgements of musical creativity. *NeuroImage*, *206*, 116311. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2019.116311

Mindfulness, curiosity, and creativity

Francesco Pagnini[a], Philip Maymin[b] and Ellen Langer[c]*

[a]Department of Psychology, Università Cattolica del Sacro Cuore, Milan, Italy; [b]Department of Analytics, Dolan School of Business, Fairfield University, Fairfield, CT, USA and [c]Department of Psychology, Harvard University, Cambridge, MA, USA
francesco.pagnini@unicatt.it
philip@maymin.com
langer@wjh.harvard.edu

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003436, e110

Abstract

Curiosity and creativity are manifestations of novelty-seeking mechanisms, closely intertwined and interdependent. This principle aligns seamlessly with the foundational tenets of Langerian mindfulness, which places novelty seeking as a cornerstone. Creativity, curiosity, openness, and flexibility all harmoniously converge in this framework. Spanning over four decades, research in the realm of mindfulness has diligently delved into the intricate interplay among these constructs.

Creativity and curiosity are two of the most important constructs studied in psychology describing human growth, invention, and adaptation (Ivancovsky et al.). It can be argued that closely related constructs also include openness to experience and cognitive flexibility, both particularly associated with psychological well-being and, in general, with the human experience of thriving and flourishing (Dahl, Wilson-Mendenhall, & Davidson, 2020). All these aspects refer to and contribute to explaining the concept of novelty seeking, as persuasively reported by Ivancovsky et al.. This aligns seamlessly with the foundational tenets of mindfulness within the Langerian framework, which places novelty seeking as a cornerstone (Langer, 1989, 2023). Mindfulness can be approached as the reverse of mindlessness, which is what happens when the mind "is not there," being stuck on rigid schemas and relying on automatic pilot. When mindless, people can hardly create anything new, as they are simply reproposing existing patterns; similarly, there is no space for curiosity, as an assumption that supports the application of a rigid schema is the predictability of the context. For similar reasons, mindlessness is incompatible with openness and flexibility. On the contrary, when people are mindful, they are open to novelty with a curious and flexible attitude, paying attention to the variability of the experience. The essence of Langerian mindfulness is attention to variability, a quality of being in the present requiring the understanding that everything, including ourselves, is constantly changing. It is, therefore, incompatible with the mindless idea that a schema can predict or completely describe any situation, whether from the internal or the external world, and it requires the ability to tolerate uncertainty. Being mindful also entails the capacity to adopt multiple perspectives of the current context, facilitating the creation of new categories. In brief, mindfulness is a necessary condition for both curiosity and creativity, and they both contribute to its extent.

Both curiosity and creativity – and the same idea can be extended to openness and flexibility – have already been studied under a common umbrella that defines and extends their potential: the mindfulness framework. Both curiosity and creativity require a reduction in the importance of prior knowledge, focusing on a present that a person actively constructs, by emphasizing the role of the current experience (Pagnini, Barbiani, & Phillips, 2023). Apart from being interrelated from a theoretical standpoint and contributing to the description and operationalization of mindfulness from a sociocognitive perspective (Langer, 1989), the association among these aspects has been extensively studied. Over the course of approximately four decades, research in the realm of mindfulness has diligently explored the intricate interplay among these constructs. For example, the Langer Mindfulness Scale, the most prominent tool for assessing Langerian mindfulness, includes four subscales: Novelty Seeking, Novelty Producing, Flexibility, and Engagement (Pirson, Langer, & Zilcha, 2018). The first two factors directly pertain to curiosity and creativity, respectively. These scales are typically highly correlated with each other (Haigh, Moore, Kashdan, & Fresco, 2011). One recurring finding from studies in this field is that when individuals observe or generate novelty, they acknowledge that actions and beliefs are context-dependent. This awareness can make mindful individuals less susceptible to cognitive biases and less likely to rely on inappropriate heuristics (Maymin & Langer, 2021).

Although the connection among creativity, curiosity, and mindfulness is evident in the Langerian framework, similar outcomes can be observed using a more contemplative approach to mindfulness (Kabat-Zinn, 1994). Specifically, creativity is strongly linked to the ability to observe and mindfully attend to various stimuli (Baas, Nevicka, & Ten Velden, 2014), and curiosity is both stimulated and encouraged by mindful meditation practices, such as inviting a "beginner's mind" (Schattner, 2015).

One curious fact about curiosity itself is the additional distinction introduced from a perspective of Langerian mindfulness: One can be mindlessly or mindfully curious about new things, but one can only be mindfully curious about old things. Questioning mindlessly held assumptions cannot be done while mindless. In this and other respects, the insight that mindfulness is a necessary condition for creativity and knowledge generation can aid in both the design of future experiments and act as a guidepost for day-to-day living. The difference between mindfulness and curiosity is that the latter too often results in mindlessness if once you satisfy your curiosity, you think you know, though you don't know what you don't know – independent of context or perspective.

All the findings obtained within the mindfulness framework not only support the authors' conclusions but also provide a pathway for further expanding their thesis. Although creativity and curiosity have been theoretically and empirically integrated under the mindfulness umbrella, particularly through the concepts of novelty seeking and novelty producing, there are other dimensions of this multifaceted concept yet to be explored. The intricate construct of Langerian mindfulness also encompasses openness and cognitive flexibility, which have been independently examined. An approach similar to the one used by Ivancovsky et al. could extend the current findings, investigating the aspects that interconnect all these concepts, most of which have likely been addressed in decades of mindfulness research.

Financial support. This research received no specific grant from any funding agency, commercial, or not-for-profit sectors.

Competing interest. None.

References

Baas, M., Nevicka, B., & Ten Velden, F. S. (2014). Specific mindfulness skills differentially predict creative performance. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *40*(9), 1092–1106.

Dahl, C. J., Wilson-Mendenhall, C. D., & Davidson, R. J. (2020). The plasticity of well-being: A training-based framework for the cultivation of human flourishing. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America*, *117*(51), 32197–32206.

Haigh, E. A., Moore, M. T., Kashdan, T. B., & Fresco, D. M. (2011). Examination of the factor structure and concurrent validity of the Langer mindfulness/mindlessness scale. *Assessment*, *18*(1), 11–26.

Kabat-Zinn, J. (1994). *Wherever you go, there you are: Mindfulness meditation in everyday life*. Hyperion.

Langer, E. J. (1989). *Mindfulness*. Addison-Wesley.

Langer, E. J. (2023). *The mindful body: Thinking our way to chronic health*. Random House.

Maymin, P. Z., & Langer, E. J. (2021). Cognitive biases and mindfulness. *Humanities and Social Sciences Communications*, *8*(1), 1–11.
Pagnini, F., Barbiani, D., Cavalera, C., Volpato, E., Grosso, F., Minazzi, G. A., … Phillips, D. (2023). Placebo and nocebo effects as Bayesian-brain phenomena: The overlooked role of likelihood and attention. *Perspectives on Psychological Science*, *18*(5), 1217–1229.
Pirson, M. A., Langer, E., & Zilcha, S. (2018). Enabling a socio-cognitive perspective of mindfulness: The development and validation of the Langer mindfulness scale. *Journal of Adult Development*, *25*, 168–185.
Schattner, A. (2015). Curiosity. Are you curious enough to read on?. *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, *108*(5), 160–164.

Models need mechanisms, but not labels

Seema Prasad[a] and Bernhard Hommel[b]*

[a]Cognitive Neurophysiology, Faculty of Medicine, TU Dresden, Dresden, Germany and [b]School of Psychology, Shandong Normal University, Jinan, China
seema.prasad@ukdd.de
bh@bhommel.onmicrosoft.com

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003370, e111

Abstract

The target article proposes a model involving the important but not well-investigated topics of curiosity and creativity. The model, however, falls short of providing convincing explanations of the basic mechanisms underlying these phenomena. We outline the importance of mechanistic thinking in dealing with the concepts outlined in this article specifically and within psychology and cognitive neuroscience in general.

Ivancovsky et al. attempt to offer an integrative account of curiosity, creativity, attention, and other aspects of cognitive functioning. We fully appreciate the underlying motive to offer a unified model, but we believe the paper falls short of mechanistically explaining the phenomenon of curiosity and creativity – a problem that is pervasive within psychology and cognitive neurosciences (Hommel, 2020). A good mechanistic theory in cognitive neuroscience would require specifying the basic components underlying a phenomenon and a specification of how these components interact (Bechtel, 2008; Craver, 2006). Instead, what we commonly see is an ever-increasing categorization of new phenomena with circular definitions. An example of this is defining curiosity as a tendency to attend to novel or surprising information and then attributing the tendency to attend to novel or surprising information to curiosity, thereby not shedding any light on what gives rise to this phenomenon.

Such problems are already evident in the description of the role of "attention" in the four-stage novelty-seeking model (NSM) proposed by the authors. The NSM proposes that attention is involved only in the first stage of *Affinity* where "the scope of attention directs the search towards the novel." However, many of the subsequent stages seem to involve mechanisms that sound a lot like attention. For instance, in the *Activation* phase, the authors say that "new combinations potentially cross a relevance threshold, depending on their saliency." Similarly, in the *Evaluation* stage, "involvement of cognitive control is essential for preventing overbursts of stimulation and to efficiently direct the available resources." What specific mechanism warrants invoking the concept of attention in the first stage but not in the others? Viewing attention as a basic selection mechanism would implicate it in all the stages of the NSM model. These issues are further compounded by the fact that "attention" is not at all a unitary concept and a diverse range of behaviour is often attributed to attention (Di Lollo, 2018; Hommel & Colzato, 2015). So, it is not clear which flavour of attention is being discussed in relation to this model. Finally, no one really knows what attention is, how the different forms of attention are similar to or different from each other, and how precisely they differ from other concepts like cognitive control (Anderson, 2011; Hommel et al., 2019).

The lack of mechanistic thinking is also evident in the discussion of the interaction between disinhibition/hyper-inhibition and exploration/exploitation. The concepts of exploration and exploitation are just labelled, rather than explained. What gives rise to exploratory or exploitatory behaviour in the first place? How does an agent know when to switch from one to the other, and how do exploration and exploitation work? We don't know. The proposed schema further assumes that exploration and exploitation do not involve cognitive control, which stands in direct contradiction to recent theorizing. In fact, exploration and exploitation are often considered strategies of cognitive control (Cohen, McClure, & Yu, 2007). They are assumed to address a basic control dilemma that agents are facing (how much, how long to exploit, and when to explore?), alongside similar dilemmas like the persistence/flexibility dilemma or the speed/accuracy trade-off. Adaptive behaviour requires agents to find the right balance between the respective two extremes and to integrate individual goals with situational demands (Eppinger, Goschke, & Musslick, 2021; Goschke, 2003).

From this perspective, disinhibition and hyper-inhibition represent just another version of these basic dilemmas. And yet, the authors fail to recognize the connection between this dilemma, the other similar control dilemmas that are discussed in the literature, and the mechanisms that have been proposed to underlie them. For instance, the metacontrol state model (Hommel, 2015; Hommel & Wiers, 2017) addresses how agents balance between two opposing control strategies: Persistence and flexibility. Persistence is characterized by top-down bias from current goals and a strong mutual inhibition between competing alternatives, while flexibility is characterized by weak support from current goals and weak mutual inhibition. The mechanisms responsible for persistence and flexibility may or may not entirely overlap with mechanisms underlying exploitation and exploration, but there is evidence to suggest significant commonalities (van Dooren, de Kleijn, Hommel, & Sjoerds, 2021), and the mechanistic underpinnings of metacontrol can easily account for how disinhibition and hyper-inhibition may work (see Hommel & Colzato, 2017; Mekern, Hommel, & Sjoerds, 2019).

Hence, while we certainly believe in the importance of viewing different forms of human behaviour, including pathological manifestations, as a result of an interaction between different control dilemmas along a continuum, we feel that the approach put forth in the target article begs many important theoretical questions in its current form. Most importantly, we recommend replacing mere labelling with true mechanistic considerations, which can be found in the literature on cognitive control.

Financial support. S. P. was funded by an Alexander von Humboldt Postdoctoral fellowship.

Competing interest. None.

References

Anderson, B. (2011). There is no such thing as attention. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *2*, 246.
Bechtel, W. (2008). Mechanisms in cognitive psychology: What are the operations?. *Philosophy of Science*, *75*(5), 983–994.
Cohen, J. D., McClure, S. M., & Yu, A. J. (2007). Should I stay or should I go? How the human brain manages the trade-off between exploitation and exploration. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *362*(1481), 933–942.
Craver, C. F. (2006). When mechanistic models explain. *Synthese*, *153*(3), 355–376.
Di Lollo, V. (2018). Attention is a sterile concept; iterative reentry is a fertile substitute. *Consciousness and cognition*, *64*, 45–49.
Eppinger, B., Goschke, T., & Musslick, S. (2021). Meta-control: From psychology to computational neuroscience. *Cognitive, Affective, & Behavioral Neuroscience*, *21*(3), 447–452.
Goschke, T. (2003). Voluntary action and cognitive control from a cognitive neuroscience perspective.
Hommel, B. (2015). Between persistence and flexibility: The Yin and Yang of action control. In A. J. Elliot (Ed.), *Advances in motivation science* (Vol. 2, pp. 33–67). Elsevier.
Hommel, B. (2020). Pseudo-mechanistic explanations in psychology and cognitive neuroscience. *Topics in Cognitive Science*, *12*(4), 1294–1305.
Hommel, B., & Colzato, L. S. (2015). Learning from history: The need for a synthetic approach to human cognition. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *6*, 1435.
Hommel, B., & Colzato, L. S. (2017). The social transmission of metacontrol policies: Mechanisms underlying the interpersonal transfer of persistence and flexibility. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, *81*, 43–58.
Hommel, B., Chapman, C. S., Cisek, P., Neyedli, H. F., Song, J. H., & Welsh, T. N. (2019). No one knows what attention is. *Attention, Perception, & Psychophysics*, *81*, 2288–2303.
Hommel, B., & Wiers, R. W. (2017). Towards a unitary approach to human action control. *Trends in cognitive sciences*, *21*(12), 940–949.
Mekern, V., Hommel, B., & Sjoerds, Z. (2019). Computational models of creativity: A review of single- and multi-process recent approaches to demystify creative cognition. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 47–54.
van Dooren, R., de Kleijn, R., Hommel, B., & Sjoerds, Z. (2021). The exploration-exploitation trade-off in a foraging task is affected by mood-related arousal and valence. *Cognitive, Affective, & Behavioral Neuroscience*, *21*(3), 549–560.

Question-asking as a mechanism of information seeking

Tuval Raz and Yoed N. Kenett*

Faculty of Data and Decision Sciences, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology, Kiryat Hatechnion, Haifa, Israel
tuval.raz@campus.technion.ac.il
yoedk@technion.ac.il
https://cognitive-complexity.net.technion.ac.il

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003515, e112

Abstract

Ivancovsky et al. explore the relationship between curiosity and creativity, by suggesting they align through novelty-seeking mechanisms. We argue that a general mechanism linking both capacities together is question-asking: Curiosity drives question-asking that leads to creative problem solving. Yet, current findings from our lab suggest that question complexity relates to creativity, but not necessarily to curiosity, warranting further investigation.

The article by Ivancovsky, Baror, and Bar is a timely article that aims to link curiosity and creativity under an information-seeking behavior framework. We agree with the sentiment and arguments raised by the authors, recently publishing a similar theoretical argument (Kenett, Humphries, & Chatterjee, 2023) as well as revised theories – on associative thinking and the role of memory in creativity – directly related to issues raised in the target article, but not discussed in it (e.g., Beaty & Kenett, 2023; Benedek, Beaty, Schacter, & Kenett, 2023).

We aim to highlight a critical issue not discussed in the target article, yet extremely important to its topic. The authors state: "The crux of our proposal is that curiosity and creativity converge on novelty seeking mechanisms…" and that "We propose that both are manifestations of a unified process that underlies novelty-seeking, as illustrated by a novelty-seeking model" (Ivancovsky et al.). While curiosity might be the driver, and creativity the output, of such information-seeking behavior, what mechanism realizes the *seeking* aspect of this behavior?

Information-seeking behavior likely promotes *problem finding*, the first stage in the creative problem-solving process (Reiter-Palmon & Robinson, 2009). Operationally, it involves the identification of a problem or the definition of an ambiguous situation into a workable problem or the raising of questions from ill-defined problem situations (Getzels, 1979). Past research indicates that problem finding is positively related to creative problem-solving (Mumford, Medeiros, & Partlow, 2012) and to divergent thinking measures of creativity (Abdulla, Paek, Cramond, & Runco, 2020; Alabbasi, Acar, & Reiter-Palmon, 2023). Reiter-Palmon, Mumford, O'Connor Boes, & Runco (1997, 1998) have found that people who excel at problem-finding tend to restate problems as questions, highlighting the significance of questions in creativity.

We aim to expand and enrich the discussion of the target article on linking curiosity and creativity as information-seeking behavior, by highlighting the role of question-asking in such behavior. While we commonly and constantly ask questions, little research has been conducted on why humans ask questions and how question-asking facilitates information-seeking behavior. Questions are essential in human interactions, from children to adults (De Simone & Ruggeri, 2021; Ruggeri, Lombrozo, Griffiths, & Xu, 2016; Ruggeri, Xu, & Lombrozo, 2019). They are widely used in a major part of our conversations, and have been shown to improve likability and engagement (VanEpps & Hart, 2022). Questions also support our efforts to acquire knowledge and solve problems (Gottlieb, 2021; Rothe, Lake, & Gureckis, 2018).

Asking questions has also been suggested to serve as an indicator of curiosity, which has been found to be related to creativity. Curiosity plays an important role in the creative process, particularly when it comes to questions that reflect the sense of wonder that is intertwined with creativity (Acar, Berthiaume, & Johnson, 2023). Thus, one may ask: What is the role of question-asking in creativity? How does curiosity drive question-asking which leads to creative problem solving? In our lab, we focus on this issue, via computational and empirical research.

In one line of research, we conducted an exploratory data analysis on the questions asked by an online question-asking game known as the Akinator (Sasson & Kenett, 2023). In this game, a Genie like character attempts to guess the character the human player is thinking of, by asking a series of yes/no questions. We examined the types and sequencing of questions asked by the Akinator, to gain insights into natural human question-asking.

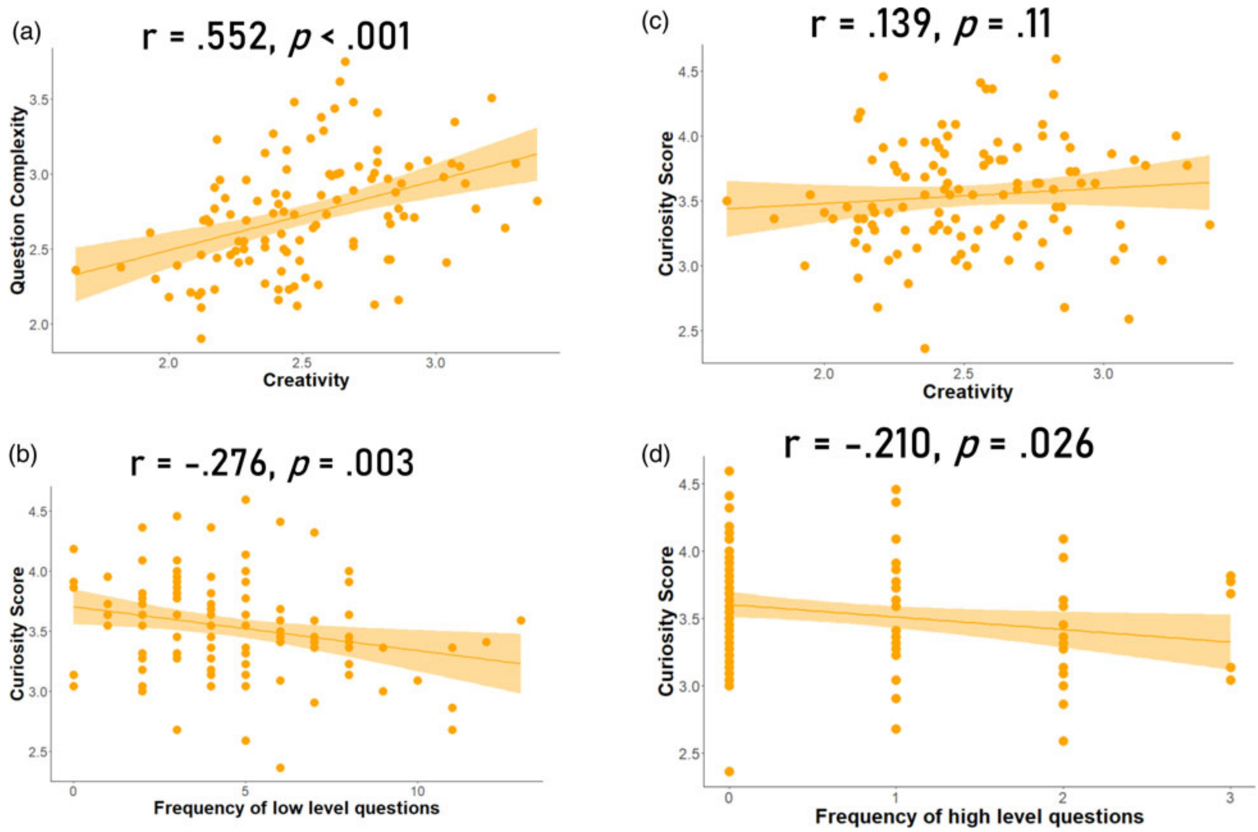


Figure 1 (Raz and Kenett). Scatter plots of data reported in Raz *et al.* (2023) between: (A) Question complexity and creativity; (B) creativity and curiosity; (C) low-level questions and curiosity; (D) high-level questions and curiosity.

While our analysis was limited in scope due to IP protection, we demonstrate that the Akinator's question-asking process does not aim to narrow an information space – a popular theory on the aim of question-asking – and that the questions generated by the Akinator can be characterized into focused, yet time-evolving, topics.

In a second line of research, we directly examine the role of asking more complex questions in creativity (Raz, Reiter-Palmon, & Kenett, 2023). We adapt the popular in-lab creativity assessment task – the alternative uses task (Acar & Runco, 2019) that assesses divergent thinking. Divergent thinking is defined as ones' ability to generate multiple solutions to a given problem and is considered a main component of creative thinking. In the alternative uses task, participants are presented with an object and are required to generate all alternative uses possible for that object. In our revised task, we present participants with common objects such as a pencil or pillow, and are required to generate all the possible questions they can ask about that object. We then use subjective and objective assessments of participant's creative performance in both tasks, as well as rate each of the questions for their complexity (based on a classic complexity taxonomy known as the Bloom taxonomy; Bloom, Engelhart, Furst, Hill, & Krathwohl, 1956). We find that as participants ask more complex questions, they are more creative, empirically highlighting the role of question-asking in creativity. In addition, participants are also assessed for intelligence, Openness to Experience, and curiosity (Raz *et al.*, 2023). Although we find a strong significant relationship between question-asking and creativity, we find that in general, creativity was not significantly related to curiosity, further highlighting the complex relation between them (Gross, Zedelius, & Schooler, 2020). Finally, we find significant negative relations with question complexity and curiosity (as measured via self-report questionnaires) for both low- and high-level (complex) questions (Fig. 1).

Overall, question-asking is a possible mechanism that links together creativity and curiosity as related to information-seeking behavior. Yet, our findings demonstrate differentiated – and surprising – relations between question-asking, curiosity, and creativity. Thus, our current findings highlight the complex, largely unknown, relations between these capacities. Such results indeed raise more questions than answers, calling for empirical research to further elucidate the relation between them. Nevertheless, any theoretical framework on this topic, such as that by Ivancovsky et al., requires addressing specific mechanisms that drive such information-*seeking* behavior. Question-asking is likely such a mechanism, one that should not go unnoticed.

Financial support. This work was partially supported by the US-Israel Bi-national Science Fund (grant number 2021040).

Competing interests. None.

References

Abdulla, A. M., Paek, S. H., Cramond, B., & Runco, M. A. (2020). Problem finding and creativity: A meta-analytic review. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *14* (1), 3–14. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000194

Acar, S., Berthiaume, K., & Johnson, R. (2023). What kind of questions do creative people ask? *Journal of Creativity*, *33*(3), 100062. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yjoc.2023.100062

Acar, S., & Runco, M. A. (2019). Divergent thinking: New methods, recent research, and extended theory. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *13*(2), 153–158. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000231

Alabbasi, A. M. A., Acar, S., & Reiter-Palmon, R. (2023). Problem finding and divergent thinking: A multivariate meta-analysis.

Beaty, R. E., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). Associative thinking at the core of creativity. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *27*(7), 671–683. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2023.04.004

Benedek, M., Beaty, R. E., Schacter, D. L., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). The role of memory in creative ideation. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *2*(4), 246–257. https://doi.org/10.1038/s44159-023-00158-z

Bloom, B. S., Engelhart, M. D., Furst, E. J., Hill, W. H., & Krathwohl, D. R. (1956). *Taxonomy of educational objectives: The classification of educational goals. Book 1, cognitive domain*. Longman.

De Simone, C., & Ruggeri, A. (2021). What is a good question asker better at? From unsystematic generalization to adult-like selectivity across childhood. *Cognitive Development*, *59*, 101082. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cogdev.2021.101082

Getzels, J. W. (1979). Problem finding: A theoretical note. *Cognitive Science*, *3*(2), 167–171. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15516709cog0302_4

Gottlieb, J. (2021). The effort of asking good questions. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *5*(7), 823–824.

Gross, M. E., Zedelius, C. M., & Schooler, J. W. (2020). Cultivating an understanding of curiosity as a seed for creativity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 77–82.

Kenett, Y. N., Humphries, S., & Chatterjee, A. (2023). A thirst for knowledge: Grounding curiosity, creativity, and aesthetics in memory and reward neural systems. *Creativity Research Journal*, *35*(3), 412–426. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2023.2165748

Mumford, M. D., Medeiros, K. E., & Partlow, P. J. (2012). Creative thinking: Processes, strategies, and knowledge. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *46*(1), 30–47. https://doi.org/10.1002/jocb.003

Raz, T., Reiter-Palmon, R., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). The role of asking more complex questions in creative thinking. *Psycology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000658

Reiter-Palmon, R., Mumford, M. D., O'Connor Boes, J., & Runco, M. A. (1997). Problem construction and creativity: The role of ability, cue consistency, and active processing. *Creativity Research Journal*, *10*(1), 9–23.

Reiter-Palmon, R., Mumford, M. D., & Threlfall, K. V. (1998). Solving everyday problems creatively: The role of problem construction and personality type. *Creativity Research Journal*, *11*(3), 187–197.

Reiter-Palmon, R., & Robinson, E. J. (2009). Problem identification and construction: What do we know, what is the future? *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *3*(1), 43–47. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0014629

Rothe, A., Lake, B. M., & Gureckis, T. M. (2018). Do people ask good questions? *Computational Brain & Behavior*, *1*, 69–89.

Ruggeri, A., Lombrozo, T., Griffiths, T. L., & Xu, F. (2016). Sources of developmental change in the efficiency of information search. *Developmental Psychology*, *52*(12), 2159–2173. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000240

Ruggeri, A., Xu, F., & Lombrozo, T. (2019). Effects of explanation on children's question asking. *Cognition*, *191*, 103966. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2019.05.003

Sasson, G., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). A mirror to human question asking: Analyzing the Akinator online question game. *Big Data and Cognitive Computing*, *7*(1), 26. https://www.mdpi.com/2504-2289/7/1/26

VanEpps, E. M., & Hart, E. (2022). Questions and deception: How to ask better questions and elicit the truth. *Current Opinion in Psychology*, *47*, 101383. https://doi.org/https://doi.org/10.1016/j.copsyc.2022.101383

Commentary on creativity and curiosity

Mark A. Runco*

Southern Oregon University Director, Creativity Research & Programming, Ashland, OR, USA
runcoM@sou.edu; www.markrunco.com

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003369, e113

Abstract

The target article covers a large amount of ground and offers a provocative perspective. This commentary focuses on (a) assumptions, namely that there are discrete stages in the creative process and that novelty and usefulness are inextricable, (b) hidden variables in the creativity–curiosity relationship, and (c) the difference between an *explanation* of creativity versus a description of *influence* on it.

Science advances as data are collected and theories built. Meaningful data are empirically reliable. Useful theories are consistent with data, coherent, and comprehensive. Ivancovsky et al. cite empirical findings on tolerance, novelty, openness, cognitive control, attention, and more, as they build a theory to explain the relationship of creativity with curiosity (C&C). The theory is consistent with data and is comprehensive. There are, however, several assumptions. They may be safe assumptions, but those assumptions should be recognized for what they are, namely, claims with some support but also some uncertainty.

Consider in this regard the idea that the usefulness of an idea or solution is only found after novelty. Following Wallas (1926), the creative process has almost always been described as sequential (with stages). Thus the assumption made by Ivancovsky et al. is neither surprising nor risky. Still, care must be taken when extricating what is involved in creativity. Even if stages can be isolated, that may not be the way creativity actually operates in the natural environment. Consider the claim, "problem solvers must also find a way to manage usefulness after establishing novelty" (target article, sect. 5.1, para. 4). This implies clear separation. In reality the process may be iterative (Runco, 1994).

To their credit Ivancovsky et al. "hope that the theoretical framework proposed here may apply to curiosity and creativity 'in the wild'" (target article, sect. 1, para. 2). They are thus aware of controlled research versus the natural environment (which is what I assume they mean by "in the wild"). Perhaps this is why one of the citations ostensibly supporting the novelty-usefulness separation (Berg, 2014) is a book about "Commerce and creativity in eighteenth-century Birmingham." Litchfield's (2008) study of brainstorming is also cited as support for the claim that usefulness follows novelty. Yet quite a bit of evidence suggests that brainstorming is not entirely successful (Rickards & deCock, 2003). This may be because of the difficulty people have when postponing evaluation (which usually focuses on whether or not an idea is useful) while working in groups. Very likely, the creativity that occurs in the natural environment involves iteration, whereby the individual thinks of an idea, and then evaluates it, and uses that evaluation to find a second idea, and then evaluates it, and so on.

There is even a possibility that originality and usefulness are simultaneous and depend on one process (i.e., the creativity process)! Ivancovsky et al. believe that novelty and usefulness "require different abilities" (target article, sect. 5.1, para. 4), but it is not farfetched to think that ideas are produced only if they are somehow relevant to the task at hand. The human mind may very well generate ideas that are simultaneously rather than sequentially original and useful (Runco, 2010). Most models view them as sequential (e.g., Campbell, 1960; Simonton, 2023) but the simultaneous possibility has not been ruled out.

Novelty (or originality) and usefulness are required by the *standard definition of creativity* (Runco & Jaeger, 2012). Originality presumably results from idea generation and usefulness from evaluation. The assumption here is that "usefulness refers to the practical qualities, acceptance by other people, and adherence to cultural norms" (target article, sect. 5.1, para. 4). That is not accurate. Creativity is often personal (Runco, 2019), and when it is, usefulness is independent of acceptance by other people. The same holds for most of *everyday creativity* (Richards, 2007). Further, usefulness varies from domain to domain. In the arts, it is often an aesthetic usefulness and unrelated to practical function or norms.

It would help if the explanations uniquely explained C&C. Supposedly C&C "act similarly across multiple domains, reflecting their proposed connection" (target article, sect. 2, para. 1), but there are other things that act similarly across domains (e.g., persistence, openness). Then there are "the same brain regions [which] are involved in both curiosity and creativity" (target article, abstract). This assumes localization, so the authors quickly acknowledge "an interplay" involving the default, salience, and executive control networks, but those too are not uniquely devoted to C&C. This also does little to support their interdependency.

These illustrations imply a parallel with correlational research where X and Y are related to one another but only because they are both dependent on Z. Ivancovsky et al. are quite close to this situation when they discuss the reward regions in the brain, and closer still with "curiosity and creativity rely on shared attentional mechanisms" (target article, sect. 2.3, para. 1). The word "rely" implies that attention is vital, but what of the creative breakthroughs found when the individual incubates and attends to something other than the problem? Even if both C&C rely on attention, in the case of creativity, attention is probably like motivation (Amabile, 1990; de Jesus, Rus, Lens, & Imaginário, 2013): It is involved up front and no unique to creativity.

Ivancovsky et al. also assume that creativity is dependent on knowledge. This too not a bad assumption. It is in line with various theories, and there are supporting data. There are, however, alternative possibilities which have not been entirely refuted. Emergence, nonlinear thinking, and assimilation may each provide new insights without relying on the recombination of existing knowledge (Runco, 2023). Sure, they are difficult to test (Schaeffer, Miranda, & Koyejo, 2023). It may not be an either/or situation, given that knowledge is retained in memory, and memory can itself be constructive, meaning that new elements may be introduced. Episodic memory sometimes adds new material to memory, for instance, filling in the gaps between bits of actual experiences. Fabrication is not uncommon.

Is this theory of curiosity more compelling than models of intrinsic motivation (Amabile, 1990; de Jesus et al., 2013)? Either way, all we have is a partial explanation. Curious individuals may be persistent and direct efforts toward novelty and the other things required for creativity, but to say that people are creative because they are curious does not explain *how* the mind creates. It probably creates using divergent thinking, insight, and perhaps nonlinear or emergent processes. These are brought to bear on problems because of the curiosity or intrinsic motivation, but there are other requirements. This is why creativity is described as a complex (Mumford & Gustafson, 1988) or syndrome (MacKinnon, 1965). Curiosity at most tells us why, not how.

Competing interest. None.

References

Amabile, T. M. (1990). Within you, without you: The social psychology of creativity, and beyond. In M. A. Runco & R. S. Albert (Eds.), *Theories of creativity* (pp. 61–91). Sage.

Berg, M. (2014). Commerce and creativity in eighteenth-century Birmingham. In *Markets and manufacture in early industrial Europe* (pp. 173–201). Routledge.

Campbell, D. T. (1960). Blind variation and selective retention in creative thought as in other knowledge processes. *Psychological Review*, *67*, 380–400.

de Jesus, S. N., Rus, S. L., Lens, W., & Imaginário, S. (2013) Intrinsic motivation and creativity related to product: A meta-analysis of the studies published between 1990–2010. *Creativity Research Journal*, *25*, 80–84, doi:10.1080/10400419.2013.752235

Litchfield, R. C. (2008). Brainstorming reconsidered: A goal-based view. *Academy of Management Review*, *33*, 649–668.

MacKinnon, D. (1965). Personality and the realization of creative potential. *American Psychologist*, *20*, 273–281.

Mumford, M. D., & Gustafson, S. B. (1988). Creativity syndrome: Integration, application, and innovation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *103*, 27–43.

Richards, R. (Ed.). (2007). *Everyday creativity and new views of human nature: Psychological, social, and spiritual perspectives*. American Psychological Association.

Rickards, T., & deCock, C. (2003). Understanding organizational creativity: Towards a multi-paradigmatic approach. In M. A. Runco (Ed.), *Creativity research handbook* (Vol. 2, pp. 1–31). Hampton Press.

Runco, M. A. (1994). Conclusions concerning problem finding, problem solving, and creativity. In M. A. Runco (Ed.), *Problem finding, problem solving, and creativity* (pp. 272–290). Ablex.

Runco, M. A. (2010). Creative thinking may be simultaneous as well as blind. *Physics of Life Reviews*, *7*, 184–185.

Runco, M. A. (2019). Creativity as a dynamic, personal, parsimonious process. In R. Beghetto & G. Corazza (Eds.), *Dynamic perspectives on creativity* (pp. 181–188). Springer.

Runco, M. A. (2023). AI can only produce artificial creativity. *Journal of Creativity*, *33*, 100063.

Runco, M. A., & Jaeger, G. (2012). The standard definition of creativity. *Creativity Research Journal*, *24*, 92–96.

Schaeffer, R., Miranda, B., & Koyejo, S. (2023). Are emergent abilities of large language models a mirage? *arXiv*:2304.15004v2 [cs.AI] https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2304.15004

Simonton, D. K. (2023). The blind-variation and selective-retention theory of creativity: Recent developments and current status of BVSR. *Creativity Research Journal*, *35*, 304–323. doi:10.1080/10400419.2022.2059919

Wallas, G. (1926). *The art of thought*. Harcourt Brace & World.

An extension of the novelty-seeking model: Considering the plurality of novelty types and their differential interactions with memory

Anaïs Servais* and Christine Bastin

GIGA-CRC In Vivo Imaging, University of Liège, Liège, Belgium
anais.servais@uliege.be
christine.bastin@uliege.be
https://www.uliege.be/cms/c_9054334/fr/repertoire?uid=u185523

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X2300345X, e114

Abstract

The novelty-seeking model suggests that curiosity and creativity originate from novelty processes. However, different types of novelty exist, each with distinctive relationships with memory, which potentially influence curiosity and creativity in distinct ways. We thus propose expanding the NSM model to consider these different novelty types and their specific involvement in creativity.

The innovative novelty-seeking model (NSM) by Ivancovsky et al. states that novelty-seeking processes are at the root of curiosity and creativity. Ivancovsky et al. distinguish four phases in their NSM model. Firstly, affinity, and therefore attention to new internal or external stimuli, generates new combinations within the existing semantic knowledge network. Secondly, this new associative representation is activated, and thirdly, when the representation exceeds the salience threshold, the evaluation of its relevance takes place. Fourthly, the new relevant representations are consolidated in the semantic memory network. In this commentary, we would like to comment on the role of memory, a significant component of the NSM, since the authors stress its importance by stating that their model originates and ends in memory.

By stating that the NSM starts in memory, the authors refer to the activation of prior knowledge. However, they also mention a role for episodic memory, which appears to be unclear. By definition, detecting novelty relies on distinguishing the new from the familiar. Novelty processing is thus closely tied to prior knowledge, which is of great interest because prior knowledge forms the groundwork for determining the types of new information that need to be best consolidated in memory. Recent studies (Quent, Greve, & Henson, 2022) have shown that the link between memory consolidation of new information and their congruency with prior knowledge is a non-linear U-shape function: Highly congruent and highly incongruent information will be remembered better than less (in)congruent. Note that, for a long time, the two ends of this U-shape have been studied as two distinct fields of research: The congruency effect in memory on the one hand and the surprise effect on memory on the other.

Interestingly, information at the two extremities of the U-shape activates different brain regions at encoding (van Kesteren, Ruiter, Fernández, & Henson, 2012): While processing information, the medial prefrontal cortex either triggers rapid learning of schema-congruent information into the neocortex or activates the hippocampus in the medial temporal lobe to encode schema-incongruent events. However, differences in memories are also suspected at retrieval as remembering incongruent events engages the network for source memory (Brod, Lindenberger, Werkle-Bergner, & Shing, 2015). We, therefore, hypothesize that the two ends of the U-shape are linked to different memory systems: While congruent information is supposed to be stored as semantic representations, incongruent information is thought to induce episodic memories – that are memories of unique personal past experiences with their spatiotemporal context. Even more interestingly, the two tales of the U-shape are likely to rely on different novelty types. As the current literature on novelty tends to revise terminology and identify different subtypes of what is generally understood under the term "novelty" (e.g., Bastin, Delhaye, Moulin, & Barbeau, 2019; Kafkas & Montaldi, 2018), this is another prominent point to which we would like to draw attention. Since prior knowledge determines novelty type and further modulates how novelty impacts memory (Frank & Kafkas, 2021), we believe that considering different subtypes of novelty and memory systems is relevant for the NSM.

By citing the work of Duszkiewicz, McNamara, Takeuchi, and Genzel (2019), Ivancovsky et al. briefly evoke the existence of different types of novelty and the potential role of episodic memory. Specifically, Duszkiewicz et al. (2019) proposed that novel experiences classified as *common novelty*, which share similarities with congruent past experiences, facilitate the formation of semantic memories in contrast to experiences classified as *distinct novelty*, which have minimal connections with past experiences and result in the creation of contextualized specific episodic memories. However, we regret that these aspects have yet to be integrated further into the NSM, which primarily focuses on the semantic network and does not differentiate novelty types. Indeed, different types of novelty modulate the environment's uncertainty and memory encoding and consolidation differently (Quent, Henson, & Greve, 2021) – the processes pointed out by the authors as cognitive underpinnings of creativity and curiosity.

Although we agree with Ivancovsky et al.'s central claim that novelty-seeking processes mediate curiosity and creativity, we call for a distinction between different types of novelty that could interact differently with curiosity or creativity and lead to memory representations of different natures. Specifically, if both common and distinct novelty are known to attract attention and thus lead to a curiosity state, their respective link with creativity may seem less straightforward. On the one hand, common novelty fits the typical situation described by the authors: The new information congruent with prior knowledge will be combined with prior semantic knowledge to fill an existing gap within the associative semantic network. On the other hand, distinct novelty, a good candidate for creativity as its high incongruence naturally provides novel original associations, is thought to induce episodic memories. Although most of the research on creativity has focused on semantic memory, researchers have recently demonstrated the role of episodic memory in creative processes (Beaty et al., 2020) as well as its interaction with semantic memory during divergent thinking (Ramey & Zabelina, 2021).

To conclude, given that semantic and episodic memory systems may be linked to different types of novelty, and given that novelty is at the heart of the NSM model, we would suggest adding the impact of episodic memory in the NSM. This addition will help increase the completeness of the model to make it generalizable to as many novelty-seeking situations as possible. This would also have implications for the consideration of clinical perspectives. Beyond psychopathology, the NSM could also address the case of brain-damaged patients with memory problems and the fact that they present decreased creativity (Duff, Kurczek, Rubin, Cohen, & Tranel, 2013).

Financial support. This work was supported by the F.R.S.-FNRS (C. B. is a senior research associate at F.R.S.-FNRS).

Competing interest. None.

References

Bastin, C., Delhaye, E., Moulin, C., & Barbeau, E. J. (2019). Novelty processing and memory impairment in Alzheimer's disease: A review. *Neuroscience and Biobehavioral Reviews*, *100*, 237–249. doi: 10.1016/j.neubiorev.2019.02.021

Beaty, R. E., Chen, Q., Christensen, A. P., Kenett, Y. N., Silvia, P. J., Benedek, M., & Schacter, D. L. (2020) Default network contributions to episodic and semantic processing during divergent creative thinking: A representational similarity analysis. *NeuroImage*, *209*, 116499. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2019.116499

Brod, G., Lindenberger, U., Werkle-Bergner, M., & Shing, Y. L. (2015). Differences in the neural signature of remembering schema-congruent and schema-incongruent events. *NeuroImage*, *117*, 358–366. doi: 10.1016/j.neuroimage.2015.05.086

Duff, M. C., Kurczek, J., Rubin, R., Cohen, N. J., & Tranel, D. (2013). Hippocampal amnesia disrupts creative thinking. *Hippocampus*, *23*(12), 1143–1149. doi: 10.1002/hipo.22208

Duszkiewicz, A. J., McNamara, C. G., Takeuchi, T., & Genzel, L. (2019). Novelty and dopaminergic modulation of memory persistence: A tale of two systems. *Trends in Neurosciences*, *42*(2), 102–114. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2018.10.002

Frank, D., & Kafkas, A. (2021). Expectation-driven novelty effects in episodic memory. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, *183*, 107466. doi: 10.1016/j.nlm.2021.107466

Kafkas, A., & Montaldi, D. (2018). How do memory systems detect and respond to novelty? *Neuroscience Letters*, *680*, 60–68. doi: 10.1016/j.neulet.2018.01.053

Quent, J. A., Greve, A., & Henson, R. N. (2022). Shape of U: The nonmonotonic relationship between object–location memory and expectedness. *Psychological Science*, *33*(12), 2084–2097. doi: 10.1177/09567976221109134

Quent, J. A., Henson, R. N., & Greve, A. (2021). A predictive account of how novelty influences declarative memory. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, *179*, 107382. doi: 10.1016/j.nlm.2021.107382

Ramey, M. M., & Zabelina, D. (2021). Creative people use memory differently: Divergent thinking modulates how episodic memory is combined with semantic knowledge. doi: 10.31234/osf.io/fgkwq

van Kesteren, M. T., Ruiter, D. J., Fernández, G., & Henson, R. N. (2012). How schema and novelty augment memory formation. *Trends in Neurosciences*, *35*(4), 211–219. doi: 10.1016/j.tins.2012.02.001

Creativity is motivated by novelty. Curiosity is triggered by uncertainty

Aditya Singh[a] and Kou Murayama[b,c*]

[a]Department of Cognitive and Brain Sciences, Indian Institute of Technology Gandhinagar, Gandhinagar, Gujarat, India; [b]Hector Research Institute of Education Sciences and Psychology, University of Tübingen, Tübingen, Germany and [c]Research Institute, Kochi University of Technology, Kami City, Kochi, Japan
j.adityasingh@gmail.com
k.murayama@uni-tuebingen.de; https://motivationsciencelab.com

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003291, e115

Abstract

Although creativity and curiosity can be similarly construed as knowledge-building processes, their underlying motivation is fundamentally different. Specifically, curiosity drives organisms to seek information that reduces uncertainty so that they can make a better prediction about the world. On the contrary, creative processes aim to connect distant pieces of information, maximizing novelty and utility.

Ivancovsky et al. proposed that curiosity and creativity are processes that are likely to be closely linked. Indeed, we agree that both processes share similar exploration–exploitation mechanisms. Some may argue that there is a primary difference: Creative processes tend to be an exploration–exploitation for *internal* knowledge representation, whereas curiosity processes focus more on the exploration–exploitation of *external* information. However, both processes have the critical commonality that they are purported to build up the knowledge, either by seeking information internally or externally.

We have one critical comment, however. The proposed model has a fundamental assumption that novelty seeking is the key element underlying these two processes. In fact, the authors indicated "the underlying motivation of curiosity and creativity is novelty seeking" (target article, sect. 2.6, para. 4). We do not have any objection to the role of novelty seeking in creativity processes. However, we are not sure whether this is the shared view in the research on curiosity. Although curiosity is supported by multiple distinct types of motivation (Kobayashi, Ravaioli, Baranès, Woodford, & Gottlieb, 2019), one common view is that curiosity drives people to seek information that reduces *uncertainty* (Fitzgibbon & Murayama, 2022; van Lieshout, de Lange, & Cools, 2021). Uncertainty reduction is distinct from novelty seeking. In fact, people are often curious about the things that they are highly *familiar* with. In studies on interest in educational psychology, when participants are free to choose topics to learn about, they often opt for subjects they are already knowledgeable in (Alexander, Kulikowich, & Schulze, 1994; Fastrich & Murayama, 2020; Tobias, 1994).

Putting it from the knowledge network perspective (Murayama, 2022; Patankar et al., 2023) people often feel curious when they perceive the potential for adding new edges between semantically *close* concept nodes. More specifically, people tend to become curious when two concepts are closely related but feel that some important information is missing to connect these two concepts – that is, when people are aware of the *knowledge gap* (Loewenstein, 1994; Patankar et al., 2023). Consistent with this idea, in studies on curiosity that inform participants about knowledge gaps and ask if they can guess the missing information, curiosity is strongly positively associated with their confidence in their guess (Kang et al., 2009; Metcalfe, Schwartz, & Bloom, 2017; Singh & Manjaly, 2021). In other words, their curiosity was highest when they felt familiar with the answer but could not retrieve it (Litman, 2005).

Why? This is because curiosity motivates organisms in a way that efficiently reduces uncertainty, so that organisms can make good predictions about the world and quickly adapt to the environment (Schwartenbeck et al., 2019). People are especially keen to fill the knowledge gap of a familiar topic because this missing information is likely to provide a bigger marginal gain in terms of understanding the topic. It is true that curiosity sometimes drives organisms to seek novel information, but this is mostly not because they are novel, but because such novel information often reduces the uncertainty. The goal is different.

We are not sure if this fundamental aspect of curiosity maps onto creativity processes. Creativity involves the capacity to generate an output that is *semantically distant* from the input or stimuli provided, yet remains meaningful, appropriate, or useful within the context of a given task. In other words, creativity motivates people to take substantial semantic leaps away from the current stimuli and connect the pieces of information that were far apart, while considering the constraints of utility. Uncertainty reduction, or more ultimately, accurate representation of the world does not seem to be the main function of creativity processes.

Note also that this strategic uncertainty reduction in curiosity does not map onto the exploitation (i.e., goal-directed) aspect of exploitation–exploration continuum the authors proposed. In a sense, all curiosity-motivated behavior can be regarded as goal directed (i.e., they serve to efficiently reduce uncertainty), and in fact, curiosity is often characterized as a strategic or "directed exploration" (Jach et al., 2023). The distinction between exploitation and exploration is somewhat blurred and arbitrary from the perspective of uncertainty reduction (Murayama, FitzGibbon, & Sakaki, 2019), while we agree that the distinction has a heuristics value to understand the phenomenon.

Financial support. This work was supported by the Alexander von Humboldt Foundation (Kou Murayama, the Alexander von Humboldt Professorship endowed by the German Federal Ministry of Education and Research).

Competing interest. None.

References

Alexander, P. A., Kulikowich, J. M., & Schulze, S. K. (1994). How subject-matter knowledge affects recall and interest. *American Educational Research Journal*, *31*(2), 313–337. https://doi.org/10.3102/00028312031002313

Fastrich, G. M., & Murayama, K. (2020). Development of interest and role of choice during sequential knowledge acquisition. *AERA Open*, *6*(2), 233285842092998. https://doi.org/10.1177/2332858420929981
Fitzgibbon, L., & Murayama, K. (2022). Counterfactual curiosity: Motivated thinking about what might have been. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, *377* (1866), 20210340.
Jach, H., Cools, R., Frisvold, A., Grubb, M., Hartley, C., Hartmann, J., Hunter, L., Jia, R., de Lange, F., & Larisch, R. (2023). Curiosity in cognitive science and personality psychology: Individual differences in information demand have a low dimensional structure that is predicted by personality traits.
Kang, M. J., Hsu, M., Krajbich, I. M., Loewenstein, G., McClure, S. M., Wang, J. T., & Camerer, C. F. (2009). The wick in the candle of learning. *Psychological Science*, *20* (8), 963–973. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1467-9280.2009.02402.x
Kobayashi, K., Ravaioli, S., Baranès, A., Woodford, M., & Gottlieb, J. (2019). Diverse motives for human curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *3*(6), 587–595. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-019-0589-3
Litman, J. (2005). Curiosity and the pleasures of learning: Wanting and liking new information. *Cognition & Emotion*, *19*(6), 793–814. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699930541000101
Loewenstein, G. (1994). The psychology of curiosity: A review and reinterpretation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *116*(1), 75–98.
Metcalfe, J., Schwartz, B. L., & Bloom, P. A. (2017). The tip-of-the-tongue state and curiosity. *Cognitive Research: Principles and Implications*, *2*(1), 31. https://doi.org/10.1186/s41235-017-0065-4
Murayama, K. (2022). A reward-learning framework of knowledge acquisition: An integrated account of curiosity, interest, and intrinsic–extrinsic rewards. *Psychological Review*, *129*(1), 175–198. https://doi.org/10.1037/rev0000349
Murayama, K., FitzGibbon, L., & Sakaki, M. (2019). Process account of curiosity and interest: A reward-learning perspective. In *Educational psychology review* (Vol. 31, pp. 875–895). Springer. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-019-09499-9
Patankar, S. P., Zhou, D., Lynn, C. W., Kim, J. Z., Ouellet, M., Ju, H., Zurn, P., Lydon-Staley, D. M., & Bassett, D. S. (2023). Curiosity as filling, compressing, and reconfiguring knowledge networks. *Collective Intelligence*, *2*(4), 26339137231207630.
Schwartenbeck, P., Passecker, J., Hauser, T. U., FitzGerald, T. H. B., Kronbichler, M., & Friston, K. J. (2019). Computational mechanisms of curiosity and goal-directed exploration. *eLife*, *8*, e41703.
Singh, A., & Manjaly, J. A. (2021). The effect of information gap and uncertainty on curiosity and its resolution. *Journal of Cognitive Psychology*, *33*(4), 403–423. https://doi.org/10.1080/20445911.2021.1908311
Tobias, S. (1994). Interest, prior knowledge, and learning. *Review of Educational Research*, *64*(1), 37–54. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543064001037
van Lieshout, L. L. F., de Lange, F. P., & Cools, R. (2021). Uncertainty increases curiosity, but decreases happiness. *Scientific Reports*, *11*(1), 14014.

A developmental account of curiosity and creativity

Julie Vaisarova and Kelsey Lucca*

Department of Psychology, Arizona State University, Tempe, AZ, USA
jvaisaro@asu.edu
kelsey.lucca@asu.edu
https://www.emergingmindslab.org

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003485, e116

Abstract

Ivancovsky et al.'s Novelty-Seeking Model suggests several mechanisms that might underlie developmental change in creativity and curiosity. We discuss how these implications both do and do not align with extant developmental findings, suggest two further elements that can provide a more complete developmental account, and discuss current methodological barriers to formulating an integrated developmental model of curiosity and creativity.

Curiosity and creativity are defining features of early childhood (Lucca & Wilbourn, 2018; Mottweiler & Taylor, 2014) that are widely believed to fade with age – a worrying prospect, given how essential they are for discovery and innovation (Gopnik & Griffiths, 2017). Evidence for such worries, however, is mixed; while some studies suggest developmental decreases in curiosity and creativity (e.g., Liquin & Gopnik, 2022), others indicate improvements (e.g., Said-Metwaly, Fernández-Castilla, Kyndt, Van Den Noortgate, & Barbot, 2021). We suggest Ivancovsky et al.'s Novelty-Seeking Model (NSM) – specifically the proposed role of top-down processes – can help reconcile these findings. We discuss how the NSM's predictions both align with and deviate from existing developmental research and propose two new elements that, if integrated into the NSM, could help it more fully explain creativity and curiosity across the lifespan.

The NSM ascribes a central role to top-down attentional and cognitive control. The profound improvement in these capacities from infancy to adulthood (Carlson, Zelazo, & Faja, 2013) suggests their development is integral to developmental change in creativity and curiosity. At the affinity stage of the NSM, children's broader, less focused attention might allow more stimuli to draw their attention and trigger the novelty-seeking process, expanding the scope of exploration. At the evaluation stage, children's limited executive function skills might constrain their ability to evaluate ideas (in creativity) or focus on and deeply explore them (in curiosity), leading to more expansive but less refined creative ideation and broader but shallower exploration. In sum, rather than monotonic developmental increases or decreases, the NSM implies different patterns of change in different aspects of creativity and curiosity – breadth and volume should decrease with age, as top-down control strengthens, but depth and quality should increase.

In many respects, these NSM-based predictions are consistent with existing developmental findings. Consistent with the NSM's account of the affinity stage, children explore new environments more broadly than adults (Liquin & Gopnik, 2022), at least partly due to their wider attentional scope (Blanco & Sloutsky, 2020; Plebanek & Sloutsky, 2017). And consistent with the NSM's account of the evaluation stage, there is evidence that children can use their executive function skills to increase the creativity of their ideas, but do so less effectively than adults (Nusbaum, Silvia, & Beaty, 2014; Vaisarova & Carlson, 2023).

Other developmental findings, however, are harder to reconcile with the NSM. Perhaps most notably, the NSM implies children should be better at generating many ideas (i.e., more creatively "fluent") than adults due to their broader attentional scope and limited capacity for idea-evaluation. However, except for some temporary "slumps," ideational fluency generally increases with age (Said-Metwaly et al., 2021). While this discrepancy might be partly explained by developmental change in the content and structure of memory, it remains unclear whether this is the full story. Further, in contrast with positive associations between adults' executive function and fluency (e.g., Benedek, Franz, Heene, & Neubauer, 2012), children's executive function can be negatively associated with fluency (Hendry et al., 2022; Vaisarova & Carlson, 2021). This suggests qualitative change in the role of top-down processes, which the NSM does not currently account for. We propose the model needs to incorporate additional factors – including metacognitive skills and social influences – to apply across the lifespan.

Developmental change in metacognition – specifically, understanding of one's own novelty-seeking process – can help contextualize the changing role of executive function. While adults self-report using a range of executively demanding strategies when generating ideas (Gilhooly, Fioratou, Anthony, & Wynn, 2007), children report fewer, less executively demanding strategies (Bai, Mulder, Moerbeek, Kroesbergen, & Leseman, 2021). Understanding how to strategically enhance ideation appears to improve with age and might shape how executive function is used at the NSM's evaluation stage – not just to evaluate ideas, but to evaluate and modify the novelty-seeking process. Metacognitive changes can also help explain the finding that executive function appears positively associated with adults' ideational fluency but negatively associated with children's; this might occur because adults better understand how to use their executive skills to help them generate ideas.

A second factor emphasized in developmental discussions of creativity and curiosity, which would enrich the NSM and help it better account for developmental findings, is the social context in which novelty-seeking unfolds. Social conformity and social learning are key factors that can both constrain and expand creativity and curiosity (Barbot, Lubart, & Besançon, 2016; Lee, Lazaro, Wang, Şen, & Lucca, 2023). For instance, children's artwork becomes less creative when they are told it will be evaluated (Amabile, 1982), and when parents engage in more exploration their children do as well (Willard et al., 2019). Within the NSM, we propose these influences largely operate at the affinity and evaluation phases. Social cues may draw individuals' attention to certain aspects of their environment, as well as shaping their goals and evaluation criteria. Standards for the usefulness of an idea, for instance, might be higher in a context where it will be used by others.

Our discussion is limited by methodological factors that have precluded researchers from giving equal attention to creativity and curiosity across ages, making it difficult to pinpoint their associations and shared processes across development (but see Evans & Jirout, 2023). Creativity assessments tend to rely heavily on verbal skills, making them inappropriate for very young children, while curiosity-driven behaviors like pointing and manual exploration can be reliably observed in infancy (Lucca & Wilbourn, 2018; Stahl & Feigenson, 2015). And although both curiosity and creativity are multidimensional and pose significant measurement challenges (Lee et al., 2023; Lubart, Zenasni, & Barbot, 2013), development of behavioral creativity assessments for children has received more attention (e.g., Torrance, 1966). Ongoing work in our research group aims to address this discrepancy by developing a behavioral "curiosity battery" for young children. A complete account of mechanisms underlying curiosity and creativity across the lifespan will require research examining their links from an early age using validated, developmentally appropriate measures, and considering the role of factors like metacognition and social context. Beyond providing a more robust theoretical model, this work has important practical implications – the more we know about how curiosity and creativity operate early in life, the more we can empower children to become curious, creative problem-solvers.

Acknowledgement. We thank members of the Early Childhood Cognition Research Group at Arizona State University – Viridiana Benitez, Nayen Lee, Elise Mahaffey, Ye Li, and Marissa Castellana – as well as Steven Neuberg, for their thoughtful feedback on this commentary.

Financial support. This work is supported by a National Science Foundation CAREER award "Cultivating Curiosity to Promote Learning and Discovery" awarded to Kelsey Lucca (BCS 2047194).

Competing interest. None.

References

Amabile, T. M. (1982). Children's artistic creativity: Detrimental effects of competition in a field setting. *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin*, *8*(3), 573–578.
Bai, H., Mulder, H., Moerbeek, M., Kroesbergen, E. H., & Leseman, P. P. M. (2021). Divergent thinking in four-year-old children: An analysis of thinking processes in performing the Alternative Uses Task. *Thinking Skills and Creativity*, *40*, 100814. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsc.2021.100814
Barbot, B., Lubart, T. I., & Besançon, M. (2016). "Peaks, slumps, and bumps": Individual differences in the development of creativity in children and adolescents. *New Directions for Child and Adolescent Development*, *2016*(151), 33–45. https://doi.org/10.1002/cad.20152
Benedek, M., Franz, F., Heene, M., & Neubauer, A. C. (2012). Differential effects of cognitive inhibition and intelligence on creativity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *53*(4), 480–485. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2012.04.014
Blanco, N. J., & Sloutsky, V. M. (2020). Attentional mechanisms drive systematic exploration in young children. *Cognition*, *202*, 104327. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2020.104327
Carlson, S. M., Zelazo, P. D., & Faja, S. (2013). Executive function. In P. D. Zelazo (Ed.), *The Oxford handbook of developmental psychology* (Vol. 1, pp. 705–743). Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/oxfordhb/9780199958450.013.0025
Evans, N. S., & Jirout, J. J. (2023). Investigating the relation between curiosity and creativity. *Journal of Creativity*, *33*(1), 100038. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yjoc.2022.100038
Gilhooly, K. J., Fioratou, E., Anthony, S. H., & Wynn, V. (2007). Divergent thinking: Strategies and executive involvement in generating novel uses for familiar objects. *British Journal of Psychology*, *98*(4), 611–625. https://doi.org/10.1111/j.2044-8295.2007.tb00467.x
Gopnik, A., & Griffiths, T. L. (2017). What happens to creativity as we age? *New York Times*.
Hendry, A., Agyapong, M. A., D'Souza, H., Frick, M. A., Portugal, A. M., Konke, L. A., … Brocki, K. C. (2022). Inhibitory control and problem solving in early childhood: Exploring the burdens and benefits of high self-control. *Infant and Child Development*, *31*(3), e2297. https://doi.org/10.1002/icd.2297
Lee, N., Lazaro, V., Wang, J. J., Şen, H. H., & Lucca, K. (2023). Exploring individual differences in infants' looking preferences for impossible events: The Early Multidimensional Curiosity Scale. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *13*, 1015649. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2022.1015649
Liquin, E. G., & Gopnik, A. (2022). Children are more exploratory and learn more than adults in an approach-avoid task. *Cognition*, *218*, 104940. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2021.104940
Lubart, T., Zenasni, F., & Barbot, B. (2013). Creative potential and its measurement. *International Journal for Talent Development and Creativity*, *1*(2), 41–51.
Lucca, K., & Wilbourn, M. P. (2018). Communicating to learn: Infants' pointing gestures result in optimal learning. *Child Development*, *89*(3), 941–960. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.12707
Mottweiler, C. M., & Taylor, M. (2014). Elaborated role play and creativity in preschool age children. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *8*(3), 277–286. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0036083
Nusbaum, E. C., Silvia, P. J., & Beaty, R. E. (2014). Ready, set, create: What instructing people to "be creative" reveals about the meaning and mechanisms of divergent thinking. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *8*(4), 423–432. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0036549
Plebanek, D. J., & Sloutsky, V. M. (2017). Costs of selective attention: When children notice what adults miss. *Psychological Science*, *28*(6), 723–732. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797617693005
Said-Metwaly, S., Fernández-Castilla, B., Kyndt, E., Van Den Noortgate, W., & Barbot, B. (2021). Does the fourth-grade slump in creativity actually exist? A meta-analysis of the development of divergent thinking in school-age children and adolescents. *Educational Psychology Review*, *33*(1), 275–298. https://doi.org/10.1007/s10648-020-09547-9
Stahl, A. E., & Feigenson, L. (2015). Observing the unexpected enhances infants' learning and exploration. *Science*, *348*(6230), 91–94. https://doi.org/10.1126/science.aaa3799
Torrance, E. P. (1966). *The Torrance tests of creative thinking – norms: Technical manual research edition – verbal tests, forms A and B – figural tests, forms A and B*. Personnel Presss.
Vaisarova, J., & Carlson, S. M. (2021). When a spoon is not a spoon: Examining the role of executive function in young children's divergent thinking. *Trends in Neuroscience and Education*, *25*, 100161. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tine.2021.100161
Vaisarova, J., & Carlson, S. M. (2023). *Can young children control their creativity? The role of executive function in modifying creative processes* [Talk]. Society for Research in Child Development.
Willard, A. K., Busch, J. T. A., Cullum, K. A., Letourneau, S. M., Sobel, D. M., Callanan, M., & Legare, C. H. (2019). Explain this, explore that: A study of parent–child interaction in a children's museum. *Child Development*, *90*(5), e598–e617. https://doi.org/10.1111/cdev.13232

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Mood regulation as a shared basis for creativity and curiosity

Daniel C. Zeitlen, Karen Gasper and Roger E. Beaty*

Department of Psychology, The Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, USA
dxz5176@psu.edu
kxg20@psu.edu
rebeaty@psu.edu
https://fbiplab.weebly.com/
https://beatylab.la.psu.edu/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003461, e117

Abstract

We extend the work of Ivancovsky et al. by proposing that in addition to novelty seeking, mood regulation goals – including enhancing positive mood and repairing negative mood – motivate both creativity and curiosity. Additionally, we discuss how the effects of mood on state of mind are context-dependent (not fixed), and how such flexibility may impact creativity and curiosity.

Ivancovsky et al. proposed that both creativity and curiosity are motivated by the desire to experience novelty (novelty seeking). We propose that, in addition to novelty seeking, the desire to regulate one's mood (i.e., enhance positive mood and/or reduce negative mood) is another mechanism that motivates both creativity and curiosity. Thus, we review empirical evidence to describe how creativity and curiosity are both driven (in part) by mood regulation goals. Further, we highlight how mood flexibly alters state of mind (SoM) to shape creativity and curiosity.

Curiosity typically involves feelings of interest (diversive curiosity) or feelings of deprivation (specific curiosity) – both motivate information seeking (that is expected to be rewarding) as a means of potentially regulating mood (Litman, 2005). Diversive curiosity is driven by interest (a positive emotion; Silvia, 2006) and thus often involves positive mood (Litman, 2008; Sung, Yih, & Wilson, 2020). People experiencing these positive states are motivated to maintain/enhance them, and thus engage in broad information seeking in anticipation of finding rewarding (e.g., novel) information (Litman, 2005). Specific curiosity stems from the desire to reduce unpleasant mood evoked by a perceived knowledge gap (Litman, 2008; Litman & Jimerson, 2004) – people in such negative states engage in narrow information seeking in anticipation of finding the information needed to close the knowledge gap and repair their negative mood (Litman, 2005; Lydon-Staley, Zhou, Blevins, Zurn, & Bassett, 2021). We therefore agree with the assertion of Ivancovsky et al. that diversive curiosity typically involves an exploratory SoM and positive mood, whereas specific curiosity involves an exploitatory SoM and reduction of negative mood. However, despite the underlying assumption that curiosity is driven by interest (to increase positive mood) or deprivation (to decrease negative mood), few studies have examined curiosity in the context of mood regulation or real-world emotional experience, making this a fruitful area for future research.

Crucially, much like curiosity, creativity also is commonly driven by the desire to enhance positive moods and/or reduce negative moods, and it is effective at doing so (Conner, DeYoung, & Silvia, 2018; Zhai et al., 2021). For example, people often report feeling joy and satisfaction after generating creative products (Forgeard & Eichner, 2014). Additionally, creativity in daily life is frequently intrinsically motivated and involves flow (Zeitlen, Silvia, Kane, & Beaty, 2022), an inherently rewarding state. Notably, flow states typically produce strong positive moods, and people pursue various (e.g., creative) activities to experience such rewarding states (Engeser & Schiepe-Tiska, 2012). Taken together, these findings suggest that creativity is often a rewarding experience that people pursue to effectively increase their positive mood.

In addition to enhancing positive mood, creativity might be pursued to repair negative moods. For example, the ability to generate creative responses to a worrisome future problem reduces anxiety and negative mood (Jing, Madore, & Schacter, 2016). Furthermore, research on art therapy reveals that creating art can help people cope with and repair their negative moods (Bell & Robbins, 2007; Futterman Collier & Wayment, 2021). Indeed, creativity is a critical resource for resilience and coping with adversity (Orkibi, 2023). For example, the ability to generate new and adaptive responses to changed and/or stressful situations ("creative adaptability") positively predicts resilient coping, which in turn predicts decreased negative mood and greater well-being during periods of adversity (e.g., COVID-19 pandemic; Orkibi et al., 2021). Altogether, these findings indicate that people frequently engage in creative acts to help them effectively cope with and repair negative moods.

In addition to mood regulation goals, mood influences the processes involved in shaping both creativity and curiosity, but in a flexible way that depends on the information that mood provides within the context. For example, mood can promote information seeking by increasing the perceived value of information, such that negative mood increases goal-directed information seeking when task performance is perceived as strong, whereas positive mood increases such behavior when task performance is perceived as weak (Gasper & Zawadzki, 2013). Additionally, whether positive or negative mood promotes broad thinking and exploration depends on which processing styles are currently most accessible (dominant) in one's SoM. Positive moods signal that the dominant processing (e.g., perceptual/attentional) style is more appropriate to use (reinforcing its use) than do negative moods (which inhibit its use; Huntsinger, Isbell, & Clore, 2014). Thus, when a global processing style is dominant, positive moods promote the use of a global style and broad thinking, which typically leads to greater creativity; but when a local style is dominant, they promote the use of a local style and narrow thinking, which often results in less creativity (Huntsinger & Ray, 2016). Therefore, positive mood typically promotes an exploratory SoM (as there is a bias toward global processing; Navon, 1977), fostering creativity and diversive curiosity; but when a local style is dominant in one's SoM, then negative mood promotes an exploratory SoM and positive mood might promote an exploitatory SoM, fostering specific curiosity. Ivancovsky et al. did not address this nuance, in that they assumed the effects of mood on SoM were fixed, not flexible. Their novelty-seeking model linking curiosity and creativity might have greater predictive utility if it took into account the flexible nature of mood effects on SoM.

In sum, creativity and curiosity are both influenced by mood regulation goals and context-dependent effects of mood on SoM. Both novelty seeking (as proposed by Ivancovsky et al.) and mood regulation are shared bases for creativity and curiosity. This expanded framework could help to further elucidate the link between curiosity and creativity. Indeed, the anticipated reward of discovering novel ideas is one reason why people pursue their curiosity or creativity to regulate their mood. The emotional motivations underlying creativity and curiosity also extend beyond such novelty seeking (e.g., coping with negative mood by engaging with meaningful information). Future studies, which account for context-dependent effects of mood on SoM, are needed to directly assess shared (cognitive and emotional) motivations underlying curiosity and creativity. Such work would inform how novelty seeking and mood regulation, among other processes and influences (e.g., SoM), promote both creativity and curiosity.

Financial support. R. E. B. is supported by grants from the National Science Foundation [DRL-1920653; DUE-2155070].

Competing interests. None.

References

Bell, C. E., & Robbins, S. J. (2007). Effect of art production on negative mood: A randomized, controlled trial. *Art Therapy*, *24*(2), 71–75. https://doi.org/10.1080/07421656.2007.10129589

Conner, T. S., DeYoung, C. G., & Silvia, P. J. (2018). Everyday creative activity as a path to flourishing. *The Journal of Positive Psychology*, *13*(2), 181–189. https://doi.org/10.1080/17439760.2016.1257049

Engeser, S., & Schiepe-Tiska, A. (2012). Historical lines and an overview of current research on flow. In S. Engeser (Ed.), *Advances in flow research* (pp. 1–22). Springer New York. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-2359-1_1

Forgeard, M. J. C., & Eichner, K. V. (2014). Creativity as a target and tool for positive interventions. In A. C. Parks & S. M. Schueller (Eds.), *The Wiley Blackwell handbook of positive psychological interventions* (pp. 137–154). Wiley Blackwell. https://doi.org/10.1002/9781118315927.ch7

Futterman Collier, A., & Wayment, H. A. (2021). Enhancing and explaining art-making for mood-repair: The benefits of positive growth-oriented instructions and quiet ego contemplation. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *15*(2), 363–376. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000286

Gasper, K., & Zawadzki, M. J. (2013). Want information? How mood and performance perceptions alter the perceived value of information and influence information-seeking behaviors. *Motivation and Emotion*, *37*, 308–322. https://doi.org/10.1007/s11031-012-9304-7

Huntsinger, J. R., Isbell, L. M., & Clore, G. L. (2014). The affective control of thought: Malleable, not fixed. *Psychological Review*, *121*(4), 600–618. https://doi.org/10.1037/a0037669

Huntsinger, J. R., & Ray, C. (2016). A flexible influence of affective feelings on creative and analytic performance. *Emotion*, *16*(6), 826–837. https://doi.org/10.1037/emo0000188

Jing, H. G., Madore, K. P., & Schacter, D. L. (2016). Worrying about the future: An episodic specificity induction impacts problem solving, reappraisal, and well-being. *Journal of Experimental Psychology: General*, *145*(4), 402–418. https://doi.org/10.1037/xge0000142

Litman, J. A. (2005). Curiosity and the pleasures of learning: Wanting and liking new information. *Cognition and Emotion*, *19*(6), 793–814. https://doi.org/10.1080/02699930541000101

Litman, J. A. (2008). Interest and deprivation factors of epistemic curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *44*(7), 1585–1595. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.paid.2008.01.014

Litman, J. A., & Jimerson, T. L. (2004). The measurement of curiosity as a feeling of deprivation. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *82*(2), 147–157. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327752jpa8202_3

Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zhou, D., Blevins, A. S., Zurn, P., & Bassett, D. S. (2021). Hunters, busybodies and the knowledge network building associated with deprivation curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *5*(3), 327–336. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41562-020-00985-7

Navon, D. (1977). Forest before trees: The precedence of global features in visual perception. *Cognitive Psychology*, *9*(3), 353–383. https://doi.org/10.1016/0010-0285(77)90012-3

Orkibi, H. (2023) Creative adaptability: A measurable personal resource. *Creativity Research Journal*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2023.2223448

Orkibi, H., Ben-Eliyahu, A., Reiter-Palmon, R., Testoni, I., Biancalani, G., Murugavel, V., & Gu, F. (2021). Creative adaptability and emotional well-being during the COVID-19 pandemic: An international study. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000445

Silvia, P. J. (2006). *Exploring the psychology of interest*. Oxford University Press. https://doi.org/10.1093/acprof:oso/9780195158557.001.0001

Sung, B., Yih, J., & Wilson, N. J. (2020). Individual differences in experience after a control task: Boredom proneness, curiosity, and grit correlate with emotion. *Australian Journal of Psychology*, *72*(2), 211–222. https://doi.org/10.1111/ajpy.12268

Zeitlen, D. C., Silvia, P. J., Kane, M. J., & Beaty, R. E. (2022). The creative mind in daily life: How cognitive and affective experiences relate to creative thinking and behavior. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*. Advance online publication. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000537

Zhai, H. K., Li, Q., Hu, Y. X., Cui, Y. X., Wei, X. W., & Zhou, X. (2021). Emotional creativity improves posttraumatic growth and mental health during the COVID-19 pandemic. *Frontiers in Psychology*, *12*, 600798. https://doi.org/10.3389/fpsyg.2021.600798

Expanding horizons in reinforcement learning for curious exploration and creative planning

Dale Zhou[a,b]* and Aaron M. Bornstein[b,c]

[a]Neurobiology and Behavior, 519 Biological Sciences Quad, University of California, Irvine, CA, USA; [b]Center for the Neurobiology of Learning and Memory, Qureshey, Research Laboratory, University of California, Irvine, CA, USA and [c]Department of Cognitive Sciences, 2318 Social & Behavioral Sciences Gateway, University of California, Irvine, CA, USA
dale.zhou@uci.edu
https://dalezhou.com
aaron.bornstein@uci.edu
https://aaron.bornstein.org/

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X23003394, e118

Abstract

Curiosity and creativity are expressions of the trade-off between leveraging that with which we are familiar or seeking out novelty. Through the computational lens of reinforcement learning, we describe how formulating the value of information seeking and generation via their complementary effects on *planning horizons* formally captures a range of solutions to striking this balance.

Ivancovsky et al. propose fruitful connections between curiosity and creativity under an exploration–exploitation trade-off. The explore–exploit trade-off is the decision between a familiar option with known value and an unfamiliar option with unknown or uncertain value (Addicott, Pearson, Sweitzer, Barack, & Platt, 2017). Choosing unfamiliar options is risking time, energy, and foregone reward in return for information (Rubin, Shamir, & Tishby, 2012).

These ideas have history in reinforcement learning. For example, novelty-seeking is important to prevent failures of learning where subpar solutions are settled on prematurely (Fox, Pakman, & Tishby, 2015). Despite the benefits of novelty-seeking, seeking novel information can also carry a high cost when forgoing familiar opportunities and accruing a burdensome amount of information (Wilson, Bonawitz, Costa, & Ebitz, 2021). Thus, one must manage costs by taking "sensible risks" which balance exploring to learn novel information about the environment with accruing increasingly complex information for different tasks at hand (Sternberg & Lubart, 1996). One way to encourage taking on these risks for exploration is to use heuristics which locally track what has and has not been seen (Tang *et al.*, 2017; Wittmann, Bunzeck, Dolan, & Düzel, 2007; Wittmann, Daw, Seymour, & Dolan, 2008). By contrast, preferring familiarity can manifest as a form of perseverative information seeking that was associated with deprivation curiosity (Lydon-Staley, Zhou, Blevins, Zurn, & Bassett, 2021), a drive to reduce uncertainty and acquire missing information (Kashdan *et al.*, 2018; Litman, 2008). This preference for familiarity has been seen as prevalent in people with greater depressed mood and anxiety (Zhou *et al.*, 2023), and may be an important heuristic strategy to reduce uncertainty for better reliability of future-oriented decisions (Harhen & Bornstein, 2023; Jiang, Kulesza, Singh, & Lewis, 2015). However, in large environments, such local heuristics are impoverished, particularly when higher-order associations are needed for planning. This need for richer measurements motivates the use of network science tools to formalize both local and global relationships as internal representations of the environment (Yoo, Bornstein, & Chrastil, 2023; Zhou, Lydon-Staley, Zurn, & Bassett, 2020). Thus, we propose expansions of the novelty-seeking model using reinforcement learning approaches to exploration and network science perspectives on information complexity and compression.

Ivancovsky et al. rightly note that curiosity and creativity must involve a dynamic policy of behavior that adaptively alternates between modes of exploration and exploitation. Reinforcement learning approaches reveal what behavior pattern, or policy, is appropriate for a given task and environment, for instance adapted to the sparsity of rewarding solutions (Gershman & Niv, 2015). To this end, the reinforcement learning approach of Harada (2020) was described. However, notably this paper reported that divergent and convergent thinking measures of creativity and the personality trait of openness to experience (a proxy for being "inventive/curious") were *not* robustly associated to exploration and exploitation behavior based on model-free reinforcement learning (Harada, 2020). This finding and other work (Jach *et al.*, 2023; Molinaro *et al.*, 2023) highlight the need for understanding creativity via more sophisticated models of the value of exploration.

The value of information is sometimes treated as a simple heuristic for predisposing choices toward exploration (Gottlieb, Oudeyer, Lopes, & Baranes, 2013), but the value can also be formally expanded as the change in future expected value that results from increasing certainty over representations of the environment and sequence of choices (Kaelbling, Littman, & Cassandra, 1998). These planning and policy iteration approaches aim for more global knowledge about the environment, and thereby differ from the local count-based reward functions to encourage exploration (Masís, Chapman, Rhee, Cox, & Saxe, 2023; Oudeyer & Kaplan, 2007; Tang *et al.*, 2017; Wittmann *et al.*, 2008). Here we focus on approaches that balance the increased long-run discounted expected value of knowledge with the cost of sampling (exploration) (Kaelbling *et al.*, 1998). To this end, the focus of choices shifts from an explore-or-exploit distinction to the iterative improvement of knowledge of the environment by testing predictions and simulations of future outcomes according to a given action policy (Gruber & Ranganath, 2019; Kobayashi, Ravaioli, Baranès, Woodford, & Gottlieb, 2019; Wilson, Wang, Sadeghiyeh, & Cohen, 2020; Dubey & Griffiths, 2020; Liquin & Gopnik, 2022).

We describe two areas of future research. First, creative insights can emerge from expanded planning horizons. Planning is commonly implemented as a search over a decision tree, wherein expanded horizons entail a deeper search in the tree. When the internal representation of information about the causal structure of the environment is accurate, longer planning horizons are useful. However, when the representation is incomplete, a smaller planning horizon compresses the policy space and prevents overfitting to past observations (Jiang *et al.*, 2015). Humans can search over more complex structures in knowledge representations (Yoo *et al.*, 2023). That knowledge may be more modular and compressible, allowing for the grouped representation of a more diverse chain of actions (Lai & Gershman, 2021; Momennejad, 2020; Patankar *et al.*, 2023; Schapiro, Rogers, Cordova, Turk-Browne, & Botvinick, 2013; Stachenfeld, Botvinick, & Gershman, 2017). The ability to use more complex knowledge structures may involve a spatial-like ability to navigate those structures (Rmus, Ritz, Hunter, Bornstein, & Shenhav, 2022), as well as a metacognitive ability to balance knowledge uncertainty with deeper planning (Schulz & Bonawitz, 2007; Wade & Kidd, 2019; Nussenbaum *et al.*, 2023). Indeed, a form of mental navigation that spans diverse spaces has been proposed to be linked with both creativity and curiosity (Aru, Drüke, Pikamäe, & Larkum, 2023; Eysenbach, Gupta, Ibarz, & Levine, 2018; Zhou *et al.*, 2023). Although such diversity and depth can decrease knowledge uncertainty, it comes at the cost of time and computational resources to accrue and update information. Computational cost motivates the next direction of research.

Second, creatively recombining knowledge benefits from unlearning or updating outdated knowledge. This form of creativity complements a type of curiosity that is characterized by deconstructing and rebuilding current structures (Zurn, 2021). When an agent seizes onto a supposedly optimal choice that is actually suboptimal, future resources must be used to unlearn those experiences (Fox *et al.*, 2015). This is precisely a problem that deprivation curiosity can exacerbate (Kruglanski & Webster, 2018; Zedelius, Gross, & Schooler, 2022). A solution to this problem involves aiming for simpler, compressed policies by chunking actions (Lai & Gershman, 2021). Compression involves smartly discarding some information to efficiently redescribe the information, such as by describing an elephant and a chicken with one joint description rather than describing each alone (Cover & Thomas, 1991; Mack, Preston, & Love, 2020). In order to modulate the planning horizon, policies could be compressed to increase certainty, albeit over an impoverished model. This idea is related to strategically decomposing, aggregating, and reducing sequences of actions into a hierarchy of "options" (Botvinick, Niv, & Barto, 2009; Sutton, Precup, & Singh, 1999) to balance the growing cost of planning (Botvinick, 2012; Correa, Ho, Callaway, Daw, & Griffiths, 2023). The idea also relates to a computational form of curiosity that involves improving prediction of expected long-term value (Gruber & Ranganath, 2019; Schmidhuber, 2008). Prediction is related to compression because the best compression is the true data generating model, and the true data generating model is the most predictive (Shannon, 1948). Notably, neural activity has been measured to be most compressed in the default-mode network (Mack *et al.*, 2020; Zhou *et al.*, 2022), a network of regions central to the proposed

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

novelty-seeking model. Default-mode activity is also associated with the simulation of hypothetical episodes (Schacter & Addis, 2007) and the replay of episodic memories (Schapiro, McDevitt, Rogers, Mednick, & Norman, 2018), which can help to plan or update actions from new experiences (Kauvar, Doyle, Zhou, & Haber, 2023; Wilson *et al.*, 2020).

In conclusion, curiosity could be thought of computationally as actions taken to justify the expansion of one's planning horizon. The consequent cost of increased complexity can be managed by creatively compressing action policies, which further supports the pursuit of long-term goals.

Financial support. D. Z. acknowledges funding from the George E. Hewitt Foundation for Medical Research. A. M. B. acknowledges funding from NINDS R01NS119468 (PI: E.R. Chrastil) and NIMH R01MH128306 (PI: M.A. Yassa).

Competing interests. None.

References

Addicott, M. A., Pearson, J. M., Sweitzer, M. M., Barack, D. L., & Platt, M. L. (2017). A primer on foraging and the explore/exploit trade-off for psychiatry research. *Neuropsychopharmacology*, *42*(10), 1931–1939.

Aru, J., Drüke, M., Pikamäe, J., & Larkum, M. E. (2023). Mental navigation and the neural mechanisms of insight. *Trends in Neurosciences*, *46*(2), 100–109.

Botvinick, M. M. (2012). Hierarchical reinforcement learning and decision making. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, *22*(6), 956–962.

Botvinick, M. M., Niv, Y., & Barto, A. G. (2009). Hierarchically organized behavior and its neural foundations: A reinforcement learning perspective. *Cognition*, *113*(3), 262–280.

Correa, C. G., Ho, M. K., Callaway, F., Daw, N. D., & Griffiths, T. L. (2023). Humans decompose tasks by trading off utility and computational cost. *PLoS Computational Biology*, *19*(6), e1011087.

Cover, T. M., & Thomas, J. A. (1991). *Elements of Information Theory* (pp. 336–373). Wiley.

Dubey, R., & Griffiths, T. L. (2020). Reconciling novelty and complexity through a rational analysis of curiosity. *Psychological Review*, *127*(3), 455–476. http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/rev0000175.

Eysenbach, B., Gupta, A., Ibarz, J., & Levine, S. (2018). Diversity is all you need: Learning skills without a reward function. *arXiv preprint arXiv*:1802.06070.

Fox, R., Pakman, A., & Tishby, N. (2015). Taming the noise in reinforcement learning via soft updates. *arXiv preprint arXiv*:1512.08562.

Gershman, S. J., & Niv, Y. (2015). Novelty and inductive generalization in human reinforcement learning. *Topics in Cognitive Science*, *7*(3), 391–415.

Gottlieb, J., Oudeyer, P.-Y., Lopes, M., & Baranes, A. (2013). Information-seeking, curiosity, and attention: Computational and neural mechanisms. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *17*(11), 585–593.

Gruber, M. J., & Ranganath, C. (2019). How curiosity enhances hippocampus-dependent memory: The prediction, appraisal, curiosity, and exploration (pace) framework. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *23*(12), 1014–1025.

Harada, T. (2020). The effects of risk-taking, exploitation, and exploration on creativity. *PLoS ONE*, *15*(7), e0235698.

Harhen, N. C., & Bornstein, A. M. (2023). Overharvesting in human patch foraging reflects rational structure learning and adaptive planning. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *120*(13), e2216524120.

Jach, H.K., Cools, R., Frisvold, A., Grubb, M., Hartley, C. A., & Hartman, J. (2023). Curiosity in cognitive science and personality psychology: Individual differences in information demand have a low dimensional structure that is predicted by personality traits. *PsyArXiv*.

Jiang, N., Kulesza, A., Singh, S., & Lewis, R. (2015). The dependence of effective planning horizon on model accuracy. In E. Elkind, G. Weiss, P. Yolum, & R. H. Bordini (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 2015 international conference on autonomous agents and multiagent systems* (pp. 1181–1189). International Foundation for Autonomous Agents and Multiagent Systems.

Kaelbling, L. P., Littman, M. L., & Cassandra, A. R. (1998). Planning and acting in partially observable stochastic domains. *Artificial Intelligence*, *101*(1–2), 99–134.

Kashdan, T. B., Stiksma, M. C., Disabato, D. J., McKnight, P. E., Bekier, J., Kaji, J., & Lazarus, R. (2018). The five-dimensional curiosity scale: Capturing the bandwidth of curiosity and identifying four unique subgroups of curious people. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *73*, 130–149.

Kauvar, I., Doyle, C., Zhou, L., & Haber, N. (2023). Curious replay for model-based adaptation.

Kobayashi, K., Ravaioli, S., Baranès, A., Woodford, M., & Gottlieb, J. (2019). Diverse motives for human curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *3*(6), 587–595. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41562-019-0589-3.

Kruglanski, A. W., & Webster, D. M. (2018) Motivated closing of the mind: "seizing" and "freezing". In A.W. Kruglanski (ed), *The Motivated Mind* (pp. 60–103). Routledge.

Lai, L., & Gershman, S. J. (2021). Policy compression: An information bottleneck in action selection. In *Psychology of learning and motivation* (Vol. 74, pp. 195–232). Elsevier.

Liquin, E. G., & Gopnik, A. (2022). Children are more exploratory and learn more than adults in an approach-avoid task. *Cognition*, *218*, 104940. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2021.104940.

Litman, J. A. (2008). Interest and deprivation factors of epistemic curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *44*(7), 1585–1595.

Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zhou, D., Blevins, A. S., Zurn, P., & Bassett, D. S. (2021). Hunters, busybodies and the knowledge network building associated with deprivation curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *5*(3), 327–336.

Mack, M. L., Preston, A. R., & Love, B. C. (2020). Ventromedial prefrontal cortex compression during concept learning. *Nature Communications*, *11*(1), 46.

Masís, J., Chapman, T., Rhee, J. Y., Cox, D. D., & Saxe, A. M. (2023). Strategically managing learning during perceptual decision making. *Elife*, *12*, e64978.

Molinaro, G., Cogliati Dezza, I., Bühler, S. K., Moutsiana, C., & Sharot, T. (2023). Multifaceted information-seeking motives in children. *Nature Communications*, *14* (1), 611. http://dx.doi.org/10.1038/s41467-023-40971-x.

Momennejad, I. (2020). Learning structures: Predictive representations, replay, and generalization. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *32*, 155–166.

Nussenbaum, K., Martin, R. E., Maulhardt, S., Yang, Y. J., Bizzell-Hatcher, G., Bhatt, N. S., Koenig, M., Rosenbaum, G. M., O'Doherty, J. P., Cockburn, J., & Hartley, C. A. (2023). Novelty and uncertainty differentially drive exploration across development. *eLife*, *12*, 595. http://dx.doi.org/10.7554/eLife.84260.

Oudeyer, P.-Y., & Kaplan, F. (2007). What is intrinsic motivation? A typology of computational approaches. *Frontiers in Neurorobotics*, *1*, 6.

Patankar, S. P., Zhou, D., Lynn, C. W., Kim, J. Z., Ouellet, M., Ju, H., … Bassett, D. S. (2023). Curiosity as filling, compressing, and reconfiguring knowledge networks. *Collective Intelligence*, *2*(4), 26339137231207633.

Rmus, M., Ritz, H., Hunter, L. E., Bornstein, A. M., & Shenhav, A. (2022). Humans can navigate complex graph structures acquired during latent learning. *Cognition*, *225*, 105103.

Rubin, J., Shamir, O., & Tishby, N. (2012). Trading value and information in mdps. *Decision making with imperfect decision makers* (pp. 57–74). Springer Berlin.

Schacter, D. L., & Addis, D. R. (2007). The cognitive neuroscience of constructive memory: Remembering the past and imagining the future. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *362*(1481), 773–786.

Schapiro, A. C., McDevitt, E. A., Rogers, T. T., Mednick, S. C., & Norman, K. A. (2018). Human hippocampal replay during rest prioritizes weakly learned information and predicts memory performance. *Nature Communications*, *9*(1), 3920.

Schapiro, A. C., Rogers, T. T., Cordova, N. I., Turk-Browne, N. B., & Botvinick, M. M. (2013). Neural representations of events arise from temporal community structure. *Nature Neuroscience*, *16*(4), 486–492.

Schmidhuber, J. (2008). Driven by compression progress: A simple principle explains essential aspects of subjective beauty, novelty, surprise, interestingness, attention, curiosity, creativity, art, science, music, jokes. In G. Pezzulo, M. V. Butz, O. Sigaud, & Gianluca Baldassarre (Eds.), *Workshop on anticipatory behavior in adaptive learning systems* (pp. 48–76). Springer.

Schulz, L. E., & Bonawitz, E. B. (2007). Serious fun: Preschoolers engage in more exploratory play when evidence is confounded. *Developmental Psychology*, *43*(4), 1045–1050. http://dx.doi.org/10.1037/0012-1649.43.4.1045.

Shannon, C. E. (1948). A mathematical theory of communication. *The Bell System Technical Journal*, *27*(3), 379–423.

Stachenfeld, K. L., Botvinick, M. M., & Gershman, S. J. (2017). The hippocampus as a predictive map. *Nature Neuroscience*, *20*(11), 1643–1653.

Sternberg, R. J., & Lubart, T. I. (1996). Investing in creativity. *American Psychologist*, *51* (7), 677.

Sutton, R. S., Precup, D., & Singh, S. (1999). Between mdps and semi-mdps: A framework for temporal abstraction in reinforcement learning. *Artificial Intelligence*, *112*(1–2), 181–211.

Tang, H., Houthooft, R., Foote, D., Stooke, A., Xi Chen, O., Duan, Y., … Abbeel, P. (2017). # exploration: A study of count-based exploration for deep reinforcement learning. *Advances in Neural Information Processing Systems*, *30*, 2753–2762.

Wade, S., & Kidd, C. (2019). The role of prior knowledge and curiosity in learning. *Psychonomic Bulletin & Review*, *26*(4), 1377–1387. http://dx.doi.org/10.3758/s13423-019-01598-6.

Wilson, R., Bonawitz, E., Costa, V. D., & Ebitz, R. B. (2021). Balancing exploration and exploitation with information and randomization. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *38*, 49–56.

Wilson, R., Wang, S., Sadeghiyeh, H., & Cohen, J. D. (2020). Deep exploration as a unifying account of explore-exploit behavior.
Wittmann, B. C., Bunzeck, N., Dolan, R. J., & Düzel, E. (2007). Anticipation of novelty recruits reward system and hippocampus while promoting recollection. *Neuroimage*, *38*(1), 194–202.
Wittmann, B. C., Daw, N. D., Seymour, B., & Dolan, R. J. (2008). Striatal activity underlies novelty-based choice in humans. *Neuron*, *58*(6), 967–973.
Yoo, J., Bornstein, A., & Chrastil, E. R. (2023). Cognitive graphs: Representational substrates for planning.
Zedelius, C. M., Gross, M. E., & Schooler, J. W. (2022). Inquisitive but not discerning: Deprivation curiosity is associated with excessive openness to inaccurate information. *Journal of Research in Personality*, *98*, 104227.
Zhou, D., Kim, J. Z., Pines, A. R., Sydnor, V. J., Roalf, D. R., Detre, J. A., … Bassett, D. S. (2022). Compression supports low-dimensional representations of behavior across neural circuits. *bioRxiv*, 2022–11.
Zhou, D., Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zurn, P., & Bassett, D. S. (2020). The growth and form of knowledge networks by kinesthetic curiosity. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *35*, 125–134.
Zhou, D., Patankar, S., Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zurn, P., Gerlach, M., & Bassett, D. S. (2023). Architectural styles of curiosity in global Wikipedia mobile app readership. *PsyArXiv*.
Zurn, P. (2021). Curiosity: An affect of resistance. *Theory & Event*, *24*(2), 611–617.

Authors' Response

A shared novelty-seeking basis for creativity and curiosity: Response to the commentators

Tal Ivancovsky[a,b]*, Shira Baror[c,d] and Moshe Bar[d]

[a]Bar Ilan University Leslie and Susan Gonda Multidisciplinary Brain Research Center, Ramat Gan, Israel; [b]Universitat Autònoma de Barcelona Facultat de Psicologia, Barcelona, Spain; [c]The Edmond and Lily Safra Center for Brain Sciences, Hebrew University, Jerusalem, Israel and [d]Bar-Ilan University, Ramat Gan, Israel
tala.iv@gmail.com
baror.shira@gmail.com
Moshe.Bar@biu.ac.il

*Corresponding author.

doi:10.1017/S0140525X24000293, e119

Abstract

In our target article, we proposed that curiosity and creativity are both manifestations of the same novelty-seeking process. We received 29 commentaries from diverse disciplines that add insights to our initial proposal. These commentaries ultimately expanded and supplemented our model. Here we draw attention to five central practical and theoretical issues that were raised by the commentators: (1) The complex construct of novelty and associated concepts; (2) the underlying subsystems and possible mechanisms; (3) the different pathways and subtypes of curiosity and creativity; (4) creativity and curiosity "in the wild"; (5) the possible link(s) between creativity and curiosity.

R1. Introduction

In our target article, we proposed and substantiated a link between curiosity and creativity and outlined a novelty-seeking model (NSM) that underlies them both. We further suggested that the manifestation of the NSM is governed by one's state of mind (SoM) and demonstrated how this interplay may result in different subtypes of curiosity and creativity. We received 29 intriguing and thoughtful comments from varied research domains, which helped us examine our suggested theoretical model from a broader perspective, while clarifying and alluding to ideas that might have not gotten enough attention in the original article. This enriched the discussion in several important directions.

First, although novelty was first discussed as a relatively monolithic concept, in section R2 we address novelty in more depth and emerges as a multi-faceted concept that is intimately linked with other cognitive dimensions, such as learning, uncertainty, and familiarity. Thus, novelty seems to influence creativity and curiosity in many nuanced ways. Second, several specific subsystems and mechanisms have been raised by the commentaries in reference to our theoretical proposal. These include the division of semantic and episodic memory systems, the default mode network (DMN)/executive control network (ECN) neural systems, dynamic thresholds, and accounts based on metacontrol, mood or developmental changes. We discuss these potential mechanistic accounts in light of the reviewed findings in section R3. Third, in section R4, the expanded discussion following the commentaries resulted in a more parceled framework, with the understanding that factors like usefulness or persistence might pave pathways to different subtypes of curiosity and creativity. Fourth, in section R5, the link between curiosity and creativity is now broadened to include the naturalistic lens outside the lab, with stimulating examples of what drives novelty processes in poetry, art or music appreciation. Lastly, some critical commentaries expressed concern about whether the explored evidence is sufficient for substantiating the NSM. In section R6, we discuss the possible link(s) between curiosity and creativity in more detail. The response discussion below is organized by these five central theoretical and practical issues, addressing the raised suggestions, and highlighting the remaining open questions.

R2. Novelty is a complex construct

The target article proposed the NSM as the fundamental underlying basis for creativity and curiosity. While we referred to novelty in a rather generalized manner, we acknowledge that novelty is heterogeneous and that the kind of information in each case and context determines the novelty type (Kafkas & Montaldi, 2018), in line with findings from novelty detection research.

As suggested by some of the commentaries (e.g., **Servais & Bastin**; **Omigie & Bhattacharya**; **Holm & Schrater**; **Becker et al.**; **Jirout et al.**; **Singh & Murayama**), the distinction between different types of novelty and the circumstances in which they arise should be considered and integrated in the NSM. We take this opportunity to expand the discussion on the subtypes of novelty and their possible different effects on curiosity and creativity.

We embrace **Jirout et al.**'s suggestion to look at novelty as a continuous concept, which implies that a certain level of novelty optimally drives the NSM. It is indeed reasonable to assume that there is an inverted U-shaped relationship between novelty and both curiosity and creativity. Whereby a moderate level of novelty may result in the optimal performance of the NSM, non-novel or overly novel information is less likely to result in effective recruitment of NSM. Building upon the involvement of dopaminergic activity in novelty detection (e.g., Duszkiewicz, McNamara, Takeuchi, & Genzel, 2019), studies showing a comparable relationship between dopamine levels and different types of cognitive processes (Cools & D'Esposito, 2011), including creative performance (Akbari Chermahini & Hommel, 2012; Boot, Baas, van Gaal, Cools, & De Dreu, 2017; Chermahini & Hommel, 2010), may partially support this hypothesis. For example, Gvirts et al. (2017) demonstrated how the effect of methylphenidate (which increases dopamine levels) on creativity was modulated by participants' level of novelty-seeking: Creative thinking in participants with low baseline levels of novelty-seeking was improved, while creative thinking in participants with high baseline levels of novelty-seeking was impaired.

The idea of novelty as a continuum was also raised by **Servais & Bastin** who suggested that prior knowledge determines novelty type and further modulates how novelty impacts memory. This relates to the distinction made by Duszkiewicz et al. (2019), and referred to in the target article, between *common* novelty (i.e., novel stimulation that shares similarities with relevant past experiences) and *distinct* novelty (i.e., completely new experiences that have minimal connections with past experiences), two ends with a continuous spectrum between them. Servais & Bastin further suggest that these novelty types are likely to tap into novel highly congruent and novel highly incongruent information (respectively). These two extremes are thought to be remembered better than less (in)congruent information (Quent, Greve, & Henson, 2022). This proposal, positioning novelty on a congruent–incongruent spectrum, may explain how novel stimulations may vary in their relative familiarity but still be attended to as novel (e.g., walking on the street and seeing a dog for the first time vs. seeing a specific breed for the first time such as Belgian shepherd).

Incongruency is further related to the surprise effect on memory, which for long was studied in isolation, but might contribute to the distinction between novelty types. **Becker et al.** call for a clear distinction between novelty, which relates to the unfamiliar, and surprise which relates to the unexpected. The commentators suggest that novelty signals which are triggered by unfamiliar stimuli and situations (either expected or unexpected) and surprise signals, which arise in the face of unexpected stimuli (either familiar or unfamiliar) are mathematically well-defined and may tap into different neural networks (we elaborate on the latter in the next section). We agree, and hope that examining the interplay between novelty and surprise in the future may elucidate different types of novelty. For example, Frank and Kafkas (2021) make a different distinction between expected novelty (stimulus) and unexpected novelty (contextual). *Stimulus* novelty refers to stimuli that have not been encountered before, and therefore are salient irrespective of expectation. *Contextual* novelty, on the other hand, relates to the unexpected pairing of familiar and novel inputs in a given context and is driven by expectation violation. These subtypes can be regarded as analogous to the common-distinct novelty continuum, while taking into account the viewer's expectations. Interestingly, according to Quent, Henson, and Greve (2021), the experience of novelty is never "absolute" in the sense that it cannot be defined independently of the observer; rather it is driven by the gap between what individuals expect to experience and what they actually encounter. This view challenges the idea of stimulus novelty that is independent from expectations, revealing the existing gap in our understanding of the different forms of novelty.

In sum, these different accounts highlight the need to unpack the concept of novelty, and delineate how the interplay between expectations and familiarity contribute to novelty. This interplay can be tested by embracing a design in which novelty is operationalized as stimulus novelty, and expectation is determined by the probability of occurrence within a set of stimuli (Frank & Kafkas, 2021). Future studies should further examine how this interplay affects curiosity and creativity. From a broader, theoretical point of view, it would be interesting to consider the mechanism supporting the prioritization of certain types of novelty for different subtypes of curiosity and creativity.

R2.1. Novelty-associated concepts

Beyond novelty, several alternatives that might drive curiosity, creativity, or both have been proposed by the commentaries. These include learning, uncertainty reduction, and familiarity, and we use this opportunity to broaden the discussion to include these related concepts.

R2.2. Uncertainty

The role of uncertainty in both curiosity and creativity is discussed in the target article in light of the SoM framework and is one of the possible links between the two. The question of whether uncertainty reduction not only links curiosity with creativity, but drives curiosity has been raised by several commentators. For example, **Holm & Schrater** assert that novelty is neither sufficient nor necessary to instill curiosity. They imply that non-novel, but uncertain situations may be enough to induce curiosity, giving as an example a specific case of specific curiosity (the urge to look up for the name of an actor while watching a movie). This example is akin to contextual novelty in which information is not novel, but is incongruent with the context, and as such, this example does not cover the diverse curiosity spectrum. Along similar lines, **Singh & Murayama** suggest that while creativity might be driven by novelty, curiosity drives people to seek information that reduces uncertainty (Fitzgibbon & Murayama, 2022; van Lieshout, de Lange, & Cools, 2021), rather than to seek the novel. This, too, explains a specific subset of curiosity-related behaviors which are directed towards the aim of filling an information gap, and does not account for all types of curiosity. Similarly, **Jirout et al.** claim that resolving uncertainty may be a better underlying basis for both curiosity and creativity than novelty-seeking. As suggested in the target article, curiosity may help transform situations of uncertainty from being experienced as threatening to providing a fruitful ground for the generation of novel ideas. This is quite similar to the commentators' approach explained elsewhere (Evans & Jirout, 2023), suggesting that one is curious when uncertainty is identified, and this uncertainty is responded to in a creative act.

These observations provide a clear example of how curiosity, and potentially subsequent creativity, is driven by the need to fill a gap. However, as clearly stated in the target article, not all creative acts or curious behaviors are driven by uncertainty reduction. Following Litman's (2008) distinction, we stated that the interest type of curiosity relates to the anticipated pleasure of new discoveries without benefiting from uncertainty reduction (e.g., curiosity about the movement of the clouds while looking at the sky), and only the deprivation type of curiosity is concerned with uncertainty reduction (e.g., understanding how an electrical device works so we will be able to fix it). Thus, we emphasize here again that while uncertainty seems to be linked with both curiosity and creativity, it does not necessarily drive all forms of curiosity and creativity. It is worth noting that in the target article we proposed that SoM determines which type of curiosity would be likely to be evoked, differentiating between deprivation and interest and clustering each with their governed SoM (and the associated subtypes of creativity). Further exploring how SoM, uncertainty, and novelty interact will be of pivotal importance for better understanding the contexts in which motivations for uncertainty reduction motivations shape novelty-seeking behaviors.

R2.3. Familiarity

People are often curious about the things they are familiar with. This is an excellent observation raised by **Singh & Murayama** and supported by studies showing that participants choose to learn about subjects they are already familiar with (Alexander, Kulikowich, & Schulze, 1994; Fastrich & Murayama, 2020; Tobias, 1994). While at first these findings might seem to contradict novelty-seeking, they can be explained by the common-distinct novelty spectrum discussed above. We can find novel information about topics that we are already knowledgeable about (or fill knowledge gaps, using the commentators' terminology). In a way, seeking novel information within a familiar context might be a formula for an optimal novelty level, which is not overly costly and at the same time highly learnable. For example, art lovers might get more curious about the opening of a new exhibition than gaining knowledge about other random subjects that they are not familiar with, similar to Tarantino's fans who will curiously anticipate his new film premiere while showing less curiosity about the release of a film by an unfamiliar director. The commentators claim that this knowledge gap (the exhibition or the film in this case) is likely to provide a bigger marginal gain to the audience in terms of understanding the topic; but they are nonetheless encoded as novel. In other words, familiar is not necessarily the opposite of novel. This is supported by novelty-detection theories according to which novelty and familiarity offer distinct contributions to recognition memory decisions, showing that their signals originate from non-overlapping brain regions (Kafkas & Montaldi, 2018).

R2.4. Learning

Omigie & Bhattacharya suggest a qualification of "novelty-seeking" as the pursuit of learnable novel information. They state that according to progress learning theories (e.g., Oudeyer, Kaplan, & Hafner, 2007), "curiosity is not solely driven by novelty but is precipitated by heightened rates of learning new information." Along similar lines, **Liquin & Lombrozo** further argue that expected learning and utility are primary to novelty, such that explicit signals of expected learning and utility are primary to triggering curiosity, compared with implied signals such as novel cues.

Indeed, learning plays a key role in driving curiosity, and we emphasize its importance in the NSM. We proposed that when we commit to the combination we generated in previous stages, it will result not only in consolidation, but with further learning and elaboration (p. 34). In other words, we agree that stimuli that have no learning potential will not be attended to in the first place or at most will fall in one of the subsequent stages of the model. That said, learning is not sufficient, it is the desired outcome but not necessarily the primary drive. Curiosity is driven by signals that are ultimately novel and meaningful. Similar to the interplay between usefulness and originality in creativity, an optimal balance between novelty and meaningfulness will result in consolidation and learning.

Omigie & Bhattacharya further postulate that curiosity limits wasting resources on irrelevant or overly simple content on the one hand, and on content that is too complex for our current understanding on the other. In other words, curiosity directs the agent toward moderately novel and learnable information. This is also explained by our model, and in line with the inverted U-shaped relationship mentioned above, whereby while we are attracted by novelty, not every novel stimulation will necessarily trigger our curiosity.

This discussion brings up the question of whether there is such a thing as *too novel*? For example, **Gustafsson et al.** claim that "an excess of novelty may be overstimulating, perceived as noise, and not necessarily evaluated positively." In our model, we proposed that the level of novelty is assessed during the multi-staged process of the NSM, and information that is too novel or that is insufficiently novel is more likely to be ignored, or later be ruled out. The same principle is true for creativity: Ideas that are not sufficiently original on the one hand, or overly bizarre on the other hand, will be ruled out and will not come to light. This is in line with the commentators who suggested reframing the need for novelty as a need for an optimal level of arousal (in which exploratory behaviors are used to maintain the arousal level). Both cases highlight the need for moderate-level novelty as a drive for creativity and curiosity. That said, future studies in both the curiosity and creativity realms are needed to examine this premise more thoroughly.

Furthermore, the notion that novelty-seeking can be rather costly, was raised by several commentators (e.g., **Gustafsson et al.**; **Omigie & Bhattacharya**), and we indeed agree that too much novelty-seeking can be unadaptive. By further addressing the subtypes of novelty, we were able to better allude to the costs of novelty in our model. As pointed out by **Zhou & Berenstein**, the desire to explore and learn novel information must thus be balanced in order to avoid an overflow of information. As indicated by the commentators, one way to manage this is to use heuristics that locally track what has and has not been seen before. By contrast, familiarity may be used to reduce uncertainty and acquire missing information. While the latter can be seen as a form of perseverative information-seeking and has been associated with deprivation curiosity, the former might be linked to diversive curiosity. This is in line with the SoM framework and with the suggested matrix that we composed, according to which hyper-exploration will result in an overflow of information while hyper-exploitation will result in a stand-still perseverative state. In either case, if not balanced, both can result in dysfunction. Extreme preference for familiarity is prevalent in depression and anxiety, while attraction to excessive novelty might be associated with hypomania and psychosis (e.g., Baas, Nijstad, Koen, Boot, & de Dreu, 2020).

On a related note, **Kashdan et al.** point to the possible costs creativity and curiosity hold (metabolic, psychological, social), which when maximized may produce overstimulation due to vigilance and may result in dysfunction. Similar to an optimal level of novelty or arousal, optimal level of curiosity and creativity balances their costs and benefits based on contextual demands. In line with the matrix suggested in the target article and with the inverted U-shaped function, too little or too much creativity or curiosity may result in negative outcomes to the point of psychopathology.

To conclude, in the target article, we referred to novelty in a very general manner to be able to construct a unified and parsimonious model that explains the commonalities between different novelty-seeking behaviors (e.g., curiosity and creativity). Based on the commentaries cited above, here we decomposed novelty, taking into account potent features (expectations and familiarity), and examined the different subtypes of novelty resulting from the interplay between these concepts. By doing so we show that although several variables interact in the process of curiosity and creativity, as alluded to in the target article, novelty-seeking best explains the underlying basis of human curiosity and creativity. Interestingly, our assumption is supported by recent computational evidence showing that when exploring complex environments, novelty-seeking is the most probable model of human behavior, outperforming seeking information-gain or surprise (Modirshanechi, Becker, Brea, & Gerstner, 2023). We encourage future research to empirically test whether different types of novelty commonly guide curiosity and creativity.

R3. Subsystems and possible mechanisms

In the target article, we pointed out possible neural systems that subserve the NSM. However, as neural evidence is still lacking, how novelty is processed in the human brain, and the specific neurochemical systems involved are still elusive. We therefore embraced a more theoretical approach and avoided overly speculative mechanistic explanations, while noting that the networks and mechanisms suggested are not solely involved in curiosity and creativity, a concern that was raised by some of the commentaries. This is a challenge neuroscience often faces when attempting to assign a unique function to a specific cortical region or network. A more mechanistic approach is certainly needed to advance our understanding of the possible link between curiosity and creativity, which will be increasingly possible with more research. Our model provides a basis for future investigations to suggest the involvement of potential mechanisms, as some of the commentaries also attempted to do (e.g., **Servais & Bastin**; **Chiou et al.**; **Zeitlen et al.**; **Faber & de Rooij**; **Prasad & Hommel**). These are important additions, and we discuss them in more detail below.

R3.1. The interplay between episodic and semantic memory

A great part of the discussion in the target article on the role of memory in creativity and curiosity was dedicated to semantic memory (although the role of episodic memory was briefly alluded to, e.g., Duszkiewicz et al., 2019; Madore, Addis, & Schacter, 2015, 2019). This is mainly due to the fact that the bulk of evidence reviewed by us investigated semantic memory as the main system involved in both. However, we acknowledge that understanding the role of episodic memory in creativity and curiosity will certainly shed more light on their common basis.

Interestingly, the interplay between these two memory systems is closely related to novelty detection and may tap into the possible subtypes discussed above. **Servais & Bastin** point out that the distinct subtypes of novelty lead to memory representations of different nature. In *common* novelty, new information that is congruent with prior knowledge will be combined with prior semantic knowledge to fill an existing gap within the associative semantic network. On the other hand, *distinct* novelty is thought to form episodic, standalone memories. The commentators further hypothesize that the two ends of the U-shape are linked to different memory systems: While congruent information is supposed to be stored as semantic representations, incongruent information is thought to induce episodic memories. Although appealing, this assumption may be true in limited cases, as encoding of episodic experiences can be schema-congruent at times. Moreover, the view of semantic and episodic memory as functionally distinct is gradually replaced by seeing them as complementary and interrelated memory systems (Benedek, Beaty, Schacter, & Kenett, 2023). Future studies should consider in more depth their complementary contribution to both creativity and curiosity. Given the view of interdependency between semantic and episodic memories, such investigations are likely to result in a more intertwined mechanistic structure than a parallel dual-paths model.

R3.2. Subsystems of DMN/ECN

In accordance with the involvement of episodic and semantic memory, **Choui et al.** suggest that both the DMN and ECN are functionally fractionated into subnetworks, which potentially enables distinct facets of creativity (and curiosity). According to their proposal, there is a dissociation between a "semantically oriented subnetwork," which is associated with semantic memories, evaluative cognition, and convergent thinking, and an "episodically oriented subnetwork," which is more associated with episodic memories, free association, simulating hypothetical scenarios, and divergent thinking. Their suggestion accords with the distinct roles of memory systems discussed above and provides an initial framework for the differences between creativity induced by semantic and episodic memories, and the distinct subsystems involved in each case.

Another important issue related to the heterogeneity of those networks was raised by **Benedek** who commented about the interaction of the DMN and ECN with various processes–stages in the NSM. For example, DMN structures also contribute to idea evaluation (Benedek et al., 2023), and cognitive control is also involved in idea generation (Benedek & Jauk, 2019). While we only schematically associate neural networks with specific stages along the model, based on previous evidence, we agree that their contribution is likely to go beyond a single, specific stage. This may be valid also for **Prasad & Hommel**'s assertion that attention is implicated in all four stages and not only in the affinity stage, or that of **Gabora et al.**, who interpreted the model as composed by distinct rather than interweaved phases. In the target article, we alluded to these dynamic interplays between the networks and between the stages (such as the cyclic motion between evaluative and generative processes), but we agree that the dynamic sub-interactions *within* the systems as postulated by **Chiou et al.** may promote a more refined understanding of the mechanisms involved throughout the process.

Considering these dynamic sub-interactions may further explain the potentially differential neurochemical effects on the distinct subtypes of creativity and curiosity. Although beyond the scope of the target article, this is a valid assumption that should be tested, as mentioned by **Baas et al.**, suggesting that these differential effects ultimately feed into creative thinking and doing (Beversdorf, 2019; De Dreu, Nijstad, & Baas, 2024). Other than the involvement of dopamine, which we describe in the target article, surges in norepinephrine among others may be involved in novelty as we discuss next.

R3.3. The role of the noradrenergic system/dynamic threshold

In light of the interesting commentary by **Faber & de Rooij**, we discuss here the possible role of the noradrenergic system in the NSM.

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Based on the adaptive gain theory (Aston-Jones & Cohen, 2005), which proposes that locus coeruleus norepinephrine (LC-NE) serves to adjudicate the trade-off between exploration and exploitation, the commentators suggest that the activation threshold, described in our model, may be adaptive to contextual demands. For example, the threshold may be more selective (higher) when one is stuck, looking for a tailored solution for a specific problem, and this threshold is adaptively lowered during incubation, allowing for more ideas to attract our attention so progress can be made.

The adaptive gain theory is of great relevance, originally suggesting that exploitatory mode is driven by phasic norepinephrine (NE) for prioritizing related information and tonic NE is associated with an exploratory mode promoting search for other alternative behaviors. Upshift in tonic NE enhances functional connectivity in relevant networks and reduces phasic responses to the extent that attentional decoupling occurs, which facilitates a more exploratory mode. As further highlighted by the commentators, while moderately heightened tonic NE, which increases sensitivity to novel information, may facilitate creativity through defocusing; phasic NE enhances response to salient events and thus helps in the selection of the ideas that will cross the threshold. These dynamics shed more light on the possible role of NE in novelty-seeking and are in line with the readiness potential, described in the target article as the driving mechanism for novelty detection (see Broday-Dvir & Malach, 2021, for detailed description). During this slow uprising phase of spontaneous fluctuations in cortico-hippocampal circuits, a spontaneous mental event can emerge. This is followed by low-level activation spread in relevant networks generated by any new content (Noy et al., 2015) and ends with dopamine release in the hippocampus. This bodes well with the adaptive gain theory that proposes that these systems work in synergy: The LC-NE system regulates the balance between exploitation and exploration, and the new knowledge is implemented and rewarded by the DA system (Aston-Jones & Cohen, 2005).

Faber & de Rooij further suggest that the adaptive gain theory may explain how saliency is affected by changing environmental demands. As an example, the commentators postulate that in response to an impasse, this upshift in tonic NE might reduce the bias to previous neural activity that has led to the impasse and lower the novelty threshold accordingly, raising the chances for more spontaneous ideas to become salient. However, as a lowered threshold might come at the cost of accuracy, when overcoming the impasse, the threshold is adaptively raised, through more deliberate modes of creative thought. Although the commentators propose how incubation "resets" the threshold through attentional decoupling, allowing for spontaneous ideas to emerge from subsequent mind wandering; this mechanism may possibly explain the interplay between spontaneous and deliberate processes in a broader sense. Our suggestion that the activation phase is mediated by the salience network is supported by the adaptive gain theory, proposing that the anterior cingulate cortex (ACC), a key region in the salience network (SN), regulates the transitions between phasic and tonic NE. While future research is yet to determine the role of the noradrenergic system in curiosity and creativity, understanding the adaptivity of the activation threshold to contextual constraints is of great importance.

R3.4. Metacontrol

The expanded discussion here about the possible neurochemical mechanisms involved in balancing the trade-off between exploration and exploitation may provide a mechanistic, cognitive-control related element that is lacking in the target article, as suggested by **Prasad & Hommel**. The commentators highlight the importance of cognitive control in balancing opposing forces or control strategies by switching from top-down to bottom-up states of processing. This idea shares significant commonalities with the description of exploration as derived from bottom-up processing and exploitation from top-down control, as shown in the target article and explained originally and in detail by the SoM framework (Herz, Baror, & Bar, 2020). We hope that the expanded discussion here about the possible neurochemical mechanisms involved in the balancing trade-off between exploration and exploitation adds clarity.

Furthermore, in line with the contributions of the metacontrol model (Hommel, 2015) or of reinforcement models such as those of **Becker et al.**, we encourage future studies to quantify the respective contributions of exploration and exploitation to the NSM and test which mechanisms regulate the trade-off between exploratory and exploitatory states. We also accept **Arbib**'s notion, by which the SoM framework didn't elaborate how exploration and exploitation relate to the DMN, SN, or ECN. With this gap, it would be important that future investigations examine how interactions within DMN–SN–ECN are influenced by one's SoM on the exploration–exploitation continuum, and whether in accordance, these mechanistic interactions are represented in the different subtypes of curiosity and creativity.

Lastly, **Baas et al.** point out that the role of neural oscillations captured by EEG is ignored in the NSM. Although there is a growing body of evidence regarding the role of alpha power in creativity, as the commentators propose, EEG studies of curiosity are lacking (but see Appriou et al., 2020). We agree with the commentators that a combination of different neuroscience methods will ultimately reveal the unified nature of curiosity and creativity and thus invite future studies to examine their neural basis via varied methods.

R3.5. Mood

Some commentaries emphasized the possibility that mood regulation might serve as a shared mechanism to promote creativity and curiosity. Although only briefly mentioned in the target article, according to the SoM framework (Herz et al., 2020), affect is a major pillar of SoM, together with dimensions such as perception, attention, thinking, and openness to experience (i.e., the exploration–exploitation continuum). Whereas broad SoM is associated with positive mood, with creativity and with exploratory behavior, narrow SoM is associated with negative mood, a constricted thinking pattern and exploitatory behavior.

Zeitlen et al. support the reciprocal connection between curiosity and creativity by suggesting how both are commonly driven by the desire to enhance positive moods and/or reduce negative moods. In line with their proposal and with the SoM framework, specific curiosity and convergent thinking are associated with negative mood reduction, and diverse curiosity and divergent thinking with enhancement of positive mood (see also Bar, 2009). The suggestion that curiosity and creativity are purposeful vehicles for mood regulation is an appealing avenue for future research.

Zeitlen et al. further suggest that the link between curiosity and creativity goes beyond mood regulation, in which mood can promote information-seeking by increasing the perceived value of information. In the same vein, **Gustafsson et al.** suggest that mood changes one's cognitive resources and arousal levels of the stimuli met in a given context. A stimulus must have a potential positive reward to trigger the intrinsic motivation to explore. The reward is context-dependent such that a very simple stimulus, usually perceived as boring, could be positively rewarding if one is under-stimulated. It is important to consider, however, cases of morbid curiosity (as raised by **Baas et al.**), in which we may be curious about negative information. This negative information, however, may be assigned with positive value, driving one's curiosity and will result in new rewarding knowledge. In the same manner, this may explain cases of dark or malevolent creativity, in which novel ideas aimed at damaging others (Perchtold-Stefan, Fink, Rominger, & Papousek, 2022).

Furthermore, **Zeitlen et al.** states that the unified process underlying creativity and curiosity is flexibly affected by mood: "positive mood typically promotes an exploratory SoM, fostering creativity and diversive curiosity; but when a local style is dominant in one's SoM, then negative mood promotes an exploratory SoM and positive mood might promote an exploitatory SoM, fostering specific curiosity." This is perfectly echoing our premise in the target article, and in more detail in Herz et al. (2020) and Bar (2009). Indeed, mood reinforces processing style, as embedded by SoM, and is directly influenced by the current context. We further suggest that both exploitatory and exploratory SoMs may result in creativity/curiosity (novelty-seeking), but of different types. This framework adds a more nuanced approach to understanding motivational and contextual conditions in which curiosity and creativity may flourish.

R3.6. Developmental perspective

The NSM could be applied across the lifespan, as suggested by **Vaisarova & Lucca**. The commentators point to evidence showing that children do not show greater ideational fluency, as might be predicted by our model. As an example, they assert that there is a negative correlation between fluency and executive functions in kids, as opposed to adults. The latter is of interest as the commentators further suggest that there might be a qualitative change in top-down processing across age. In line with the cyclic motion between generative and evaluative processes and the evidence that regions in the ECN are activated during generation of ideas, it is possible that the interplay between the processes changes with age. Indeed, studies demonstrate that adults show stronger functional connectivity between and within the DMN and ECN up to adulthood (Fair et al., 2008; Sherman et al., 2014; Uddin, Supekar, Ryali, & Menon, 2011), and more specifically an increased SN influence, which guides the switching between those networks, was found across development (Uddin et al., 2011). Similar findings were evident during a divergent thinking task, where older adults showed stronger functional coupling between the DMN and ECN compared with young adults, implying that greater default-executive functional coupling occurs with age (Adnan, Beaty, Silvia, Spreng, & Turner, 2019). These dynamics might be affected by the social context as further suggested by the commentators and supported by studies who found that cultural (Ivancovsky, Kleinmintz, Lee, Kurman, & Shamay-Tsoory, 2018), school-experience (Duval et al., 2023), and expertise (Kleinmintz, Goldstein, Mayseless, Abecasis, & Shamay-Tsoory, 2014) may modulate these brain networks in creative thinking.

Similarly, children may be less successful in governing the trade-off between exploration–exploitation and switch between these strategies throughout the process. While children are exploratory in nature, utilizing the advantages of exploitatory behavior may increase across development with the gradual maturation of their prefrontal cortex and the acquisition of experience. Furthermore, adults' exploratory behaviors, such as curiosity and creativity, may inherently require exploitation abilities (e.g., inventing a useful tool; see Neldner et al., 2019) and rely less on "pure" exploration as children (see Gopnik, 2020, for a more elaborated discussion). It is thus possible that in accordance with the discussed subtypes of novelty, children will experience more *stimulus* novelty, as indeed more experiences are truly novel for them, and will gradually switch to *contextual* novelty in adulthood.

Considering developmental changes in the concept of novelty would be an interesting perspective for future investigations. For example, a recent developmental study found that whereas adolescents and adults demonstrate attenuated uncertainty aversion for more novel choice options, children's choices were not influenced by reward uncertainty when choosing options that entail greater novelty (Nussenbaum et al., 2023). Developmental accounts are therefore of great importance for a more comprehensive understanding of novelty-seeking, curiosity, and creativity.

R4. Different pathways lead to different CC subtypes

In the target article, we proposed a generalized model to describe and connect curiosity and creativity. After substantiating the model, we then described the subtypes of both curiosity and creativity and suggested possible interactions between these subtypes and the SoM framework, resulting in two endpoints of a continuum, one more associated with exploration and the other with exploitation. It is possible that those clustered subtypes are interconnected by different cognitive pathways, associated with distinct neural subsystems, as implied by some of the commentaries. Alternatively, alterations between these two yet-hypothetical pathways throughout the NSM may be necessary to optimize performance based on context and the available resources. In line with the SoM framework, we suggested that these shifts throughout the NSM are determined by the balance between top-down (TD) and bottom-up (BU) processing (Herz et al., 2020). Future research is yet to determine whether these clusters represent two separate cortical infrastructures or are associated with the same infrastructure, but with varying weights that give an advantage to TD or BD processing. As empirical evidence that links curiosity and creativity is still lacking, our model sets the ground for such investigations.

R4.1. The role of usefulness

Utility is an important aspect of every human behavior, and its role in curiosity and creativity has been rightfully emphasized by the commentators (**Acar & Fuchs**; **Liquin & Lombrozo**; **Litovsky et al.**; **Runco**). Considering that creativity requires both novelty and usefulness (Runco & Acar, 2012; Sternberg & Lubart, 1996), and that curiosity is rewarded by new knowledge (i.e., learning) and novel experiences (Kashdan & Silvia, 2009; Litman & Jimerson, 2004), utility potentially plays an important part in both. As further suggested in the target article, novelty should be accompanied by usefulness for avoiding bizarre or useless/esoteric ideas or information. This balance is achieved through iterations between the affinity phase, where novelty is prioritized, and the evaluation phase in which other valuation

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

components are taken into consideration, such as usefulness and appropriateness. The balance between the two is further governed by SoM; in exploratory SoM, we prioritize novelty and diversity, and in exploitatory SoM, we lean toward immediate utility (e.g., filling a knowledge gap, finding a solution to an existing problem/elaborating on an existing idea). Indeed, utility has been suggested to influence exploration–exploitation tendencies: When high utility is predicted by prior events, exploitation is enhanced, and if low utility is predicted, exploration of novelty emerges (Aston-Jones & Cohen, 2005; Cohen, McClure, & Yu, 2007).

As research on usefulness is somewhat of a later contribution to the work on creativity, the relationship between usefulness and originality is disputed (Harvey & Berry, 2023). **Acar & Fuchs** underscore the distinction between novelty and usefulness, suggesting that these two components might be independent of each other. **Runco** points to the possibility that novelty and usefulness are simultaneously processed. While Acar & Fuchs are concerned by the (over) interdependency between usefulness and originality suggested in the target article, and Runco's concern is the complete opposite, holding that usefulness and originality are presented in the model in clear separation. These conflicted readings clearly reflect the debate in literature. Relying on dual models of creativity (e.g., Basadur, 1995; Sowden, Pringle, & Gabora, 2015), we proposed that novelty and usefulness are balanced throughout a cyclic motion and iterations between generative and evaluative processes, implying their interrelated nature. Although we describe them as sequential in our model, whereby affinity is triggered by novelty and only then assessed for its usefulness, we do not see them as isolated processes, as implied by Runco, but rather as two critical parts within a more comprehensive process.

Runco makes an important observation that usefulness changes from one domain to the other. In the same vein, social and cultural factors may influence the balance between originality and usefulness in creativity, favoring one or the other (e.g., Erez & Nouri, 2010; Ivancovsky, Shamay-Tsoory, Lee, Morio, & Kurman, 2021). This is in line with **Vaisarova & Lucca**'s developmental perspective suggesting that "social cues may draw individuals' attention to certain aspects of their environment, as well as shaping their goals and evaluation criteria. Standards for the usefulness of an idea, for instance, might be higher in a context where it will be used by others."

Liquin & Lombrozo argue that in curiosity, utility is primary to novelty and that curiosity is sensitive to novelty mainly because it signals that useful learning is likely. They support their assertion by demonstrating how sensitivity to utility triggers is likely to produce "optimal" patterns of curiosity: High curiosity when useful learning is most likely and most rapid, and low curiosity when useful learning is least likely and least rapid (Liquin, Callaway, & Lombrozo, 2020, 2021; Poli, Serino, Mars, & Hunnius, 2020). This pattern of results can similarly reflect the balance between novelty and usefulness, explaining why *too-novel* information that completely lacks usefulness is less likely to be consolidated. While the priority of novelty and usefulness in curiosity may be debatable, considering the interplay between them, as suggested in the target article and discussed in further detail here may hold a key function.

On the contrary to the commentaries discussed above, **Litovsky et al.** criticize the inclusion of utility whatsoever, stating that the model fails to explain why non-instrumental information is attended to (e.g., gossip), or why valuable information is sometimes ignored. **Acar & Fuchs** further suggest that novelty-seeking might be unrelated to usefulness, proposing that curiosity may lead to prioritizing novelty over usefulness, referring to studies that found that curiosity and interest are crucial for the initial phase of the creative process (Amabile, 1996), and that individuals with a strong motivation to acquire new knowledge generate less useful solutions to innovation problems (Acar, 2019). These examples are in line with our suggestion that the subtypes of curiosity and creativity may be interconnected in a distinct way: While originality is linked to interest or diversive curiosity and divergent thinking, usefulness may be linked to specific curiosity and convergent thinking.

Interestingly, Dubey, Griffiths, and Lombrozo (2022) suggest that curiosity may arise for information that may seem initially unimportant – if people come to appreciate its usefulness. **Litovsky et al.** claim that other theories, such as the information gap theory (Loewenstein, 1994), can predict when curiosity will be piqued, but link this claim uniquely to specific/deprivation curiosity, thus, do not explain other forms of curiosity. Furthermore, studies show that uncertainty reduction, associated with this type of curiosity, is also guided by utility. As **Liquin & Lombrazo** suggest, people aren't curious about all uncertain stimuli (i.e., information gaps), but specifically those likely to be useful in the future (Dubey & Griffiths, 2020; Dubey et al., 2022). If this is the case, the question that Litovsky et al. raise still remains. Information gaps are part of our enriched environment, as we cannot attend them all, some are prioritized based on their novelty, utility, and individual differences.

Why people avoid useful information and choose not to resolve their information gaps, even if it is optimal to do so, remains a question for future research. As **Horton & Mason** acknowledge, we understand relatively little about the circumstances that prompt an individual to innovate or to attend to novel information rather than settle for a standard or routinized approach. Our model sets the ground for identifying the conditions under which people self-initiate curious or creative pursuits.

R4.2. Persistence versus flexibility

The SoM framework discussed in the target article highlights the tension between exploration and exploitation, and their corresponding function in novelty-seeking behaviors. This tradeoff is reiterated in the commentary made by **Baas et al.**, who elaborate on two cognitive pathways (De Dreu, Baas, & Nijstad, 2008): *Flexibility* in which original ideas are generated by switching between broad cognitive categories, and *persistence* in which equally original ideas are generated through a systematic exploration of a semantic category in-depth, evaluating and discarding more readily available ideas. These parallel the broad and narrow SoMs introduced in Herz et al., 2020. While the flexibility pathway is linked with curiosity, novelty-seeking, openness to experience, positive mood, and desirable outcomes, persistence is associated with working memory capacity, negative mood, and threatening circumstances and may result in morbid curiosity and dark creativity. Bringing these ideas together, we identify that flexibility is key to exploration and persistence is analogous to exploitation. These similarities are also acknowledged by **Benedek**, who ingeniously listed most complementary or opposing concepts mentioned by us and others, using different labels for largely the same thing. We hope that using converged terminology may advance future interdisciplinary discourse.

As further mentioned by the commentators, the balance between flexibility and persistence helps avoiding distractibility and bizarre ideas on the one hand (too much flexibility) or rigidity on the other (too much persistence), similar to the dynamic interplay between exploration–exploitation and cognitive control suggested by us. This interplay may also be addressed by the usefulness–originality continuum perspective. As succinctly summarized by **Prasad & Hommel**, behavior requires balancing two extremes, and integrating the situational constraints with personal goals. We believe that similar to originality and usefulness, persistence and flexibility mirrors the exploration–exploitation balance, and although it has been claimed that the exploration–exploitation distinction does not gain added value from the SoM framework (**Arbib**), we do believe that clustering the extreme ends along different dimensions under an overarching framework is beneficial in explaining how all those continuums change in tandem, and how various forms of creativity and curiosity interact. In this sense, **Moldoveanu**'s exploratory exploitation and exploitative exploration concepts are intriguing. It is possible that exploration and exploitation are weaved in a more complex or intermixed manner, but more evidence that pinpoints these subtypes of connections is needed to support such hypotheses.

Interestingly, **Horton & Mason** indeed call for a deeper dive into how various forms of curiosity and creativity are related. They suggest that considering the multiple pathways in which curiosity might affect creativity may offer a more comprehensive approach. For example, they propose a nuanced and elegant distinction between *depth-curiosity* and *breadth-curiosity* to clarify their corresponding contribution to creativity. Depth-curiosity is analogous to the specific/deprivation type, and breadth-curiosity is analogous to the interest/diversive type. These semantic labels used by the commentators may help portray the distinction between these subtypes more accurately. Second, adopting these labels may better demonstrate the relationship with the different creativity subtypes and with the SoM framework as depicted in our model, which may further illuminate how exploration and exploitation interact. Horton & Mason add support by suggesting that depth curiosity may lead to the development of expertise and enhanced problem-solving skills (Harrison, Sluss, & Ashforth, 2011; Lydon-Staley, Zhou, Blevins, Zurn, & Bassett, 2021; Zhou, Xiao, & Zhang, 2020), while breadth curiosity may be instrumental in making remote associations. This is in line with our suggestion that diverse curiosity is closely related to divergent thinking, while specific curiosity is associated with convergent thinking. Depth and breadth curiosity further tap into the persistence (in-depth exploration) and flexibility (switching between broad categories) pathways. Although using slightly different terminology in our model, we acknowledge the great contribution of the pathways approach to the future establishment of a unified but nuanced model of curiosity and creativity.

R5. Creativity and curiosity "in the wild"

Although beyond the scope of the target article, understanding real-life curiosity and creativity is of importance but *typically less investigated*. According to **Omigie & Bhattacharya**, creativity and curiosity in areas such as art, music, and poetry is driven by learnable novelty. As an example, they cite Bianco, Ptasczynski, and Omigie, 2020; Cheung et al., 2019; Omigie and Ricci, 2023, demonstrating that learning a new musical style (i.e., the outcome of being curious) significantly predicted success in composing creatively in that new style. They further cite as an example Zioga, Harrison, Pearce, Bhattacharya, and Di Bernardi Luft (2020) who found that musical compositions with moderate, rather than high levels of novelty (i.e., music intervals not previously heard), were judged by listeners as being the most creative. This interesting finding demonstrates how our suggested inverted U-shaped function of optimal novelty levels extrapolates to real-life creativity.

Another example that **Omigie & Bhattacharya** give to support the learning–creativity link is that aesthetic appeal is a stronger predictor than surprise of how creative poems are judged to be (Chaudhuri, Dooley, Johnson, Beaty, & Bhattacharya, 2023). According to the NSM, the novel stimulation is evaluated based on different criteria including the relevance of the content to the context. Aesthetic appeal may relate to the usefulness component in art rather than to mere learning–creativity associations as suggested by the commentators. This is also in accordance with **Runco**'s suggestion that usefulness in art is portrayed by aesthetic usefulness, rather than practical function or norms.

We join the commentators in stressing the need for research on curiosity and creativity to go out of the lab and investigate real-life creative behaviors. Under such circumstances, a broader set of motivations may come into play, as well as one's commitment to the creative outcome, as is the case for players and artists. This insight is reflected in a commentary by **Pagnini et al.**, who propose that mindfulness is a necessary condition for both curiosity (novelty-seeking) and creativity (novelty-producing), indicating that both factors are typically highly correlated. The commentators interestingly suggest that rigid thinking patterns when mindless prevent curiosity and creativity. When mindful, people are open to novelty, pay attention to the variability of the experience, and adopt multiple experiences, which all facilitate curiosity and creativity. One's level of intention and mindfulness is likely to change in out-of-lab settings, and this element should be taken into consideration.

Moreover, while we mainly focused our discussion on lab-based experiments of creativity, which heavily rely on semantic or linguistic knowledge and problem solving, real-life creativity, such as sculpting, design, or cooking, involves more domains than that. An interesting question that applies to both curiosity and creativity, and was briefly mentioned when discussing familiarity, is the question of domain-specificity. Artistic creativity involves visual, procedural, improvisational skills among others. Yet are curiosity and creativity domain-specific or domain-general? **Arbib** depicts in his commentary the case of architecture and design creativity and describes in similar terms how architects navigate their own mind (or locometric maps) to turn scripts into buildings. It is likely that mental simulation, guided by the relevant knowledge structure, is one such common process. Future studies are yet to determine whether creative ideation shares similar memory processes across domains (see Benedek et al., 2023).

In the context of "real-life," **Servais & Bastin** suggests that the NSM could also address the case of brain-damaged patients with memory problems and the fact that they present decreased creativity (Duff, Kurczek, Rubin, Cohen, & Tranel, 2013). Interestingly, as mentioned in the target article, several lesion studies and case studies on FTD patients (fronto-temporal dementia) among others showed enhanced artistic creativity abilities (see Geser et al., 2021, for a review). These findings may be also relevant for the domain-specific/general discussion above as patients might show dissociation among enhanced and decreased creative abilities. To the best of our knowledge, there are no studies investigating curiosity among brain-damaged patients, but this may be an important future research line to shed more light on

https://doi.org/10.1017/S0140525X23002807 Published online by Cambridge University Press

the neural underpinnings of both. For example, does curiosity remain intact among patients with memory problems? Would curiosity inductions help mitigate impairments to memory functioning? As some evidence shows that curiosity (and novelty-seeking in general) may have lifelong benefits for memory abilities by affecting hippocampal performance and structure (see Sakai et al., 2018, for a review), it may be the case that a form of curiosity-training may aid memory deficits.

R6. Linking curiosity and creativity

Finally, questions regarding the nature of the mutual connections between curiosity and creativity were raised by some of the commentaries (e.g., **Becker & Cabeza**; **Zhou & Bornstein**; **Karwowski & Zielińska**; **Grüning & Krueger**; **Singh & Murayama**). As **Benedek** points out, in the target article, we performed a "mental factor analysis" on the correlates of creativity and curiosity to extract the factor explaining the most shared variance. We are happy to witness a growing body of research linking curiosity and creativity published since we first submitted our target article (e.g., Evans & Jirout, 2023; Kenett, Humphries, & Chatterjee, 2023; Li, Emin, Zhou, Zhang, & Hu, 2023). In the discussion below, we focus on the issue of causality and on what could be claimed and safely suggested with the current state of research.

Singh & Murayama claim that curiosity and creativity differ in their basic motivation: While people are curious about knowledge gaps between closely related concepts, creativity requires the ability to connect semantically distant concepts. As stated by the commentators, according to the knowledge network theory "… people often feel curious when they perceive the potential for adding new edges between semantically close concept nodes," while "creativity motivates people to take substantial semantic leaps away from the current stimuli and connect the pieces of information that were far apart." Although the commentators provide it as an example of the differences between the two, we believe that this aspect is what brings them together. The more interlinked nodes in one's associative network, the easier it would be to make those leaps and connect remote concepts. As suggested in the target article, this notion that "consolidation of interlinks in memory, as curiosity seems to promote, would enable connecting nodes in a novel manner and the shortening of path lengths in the network" (p. 14) is supported by network-science studies showing that increased interconnectivity between concepts tend to characterize associative networks of creative thinkers (Benedek et al., 2017; Gray et al., 2019; Kenett, Anaki, & Faust, 2014).

Interestingly, as proposed by **Zhou & Bornstein**, curiosity and creativity may both be linked with a form of mental navigation through complex knowledge structures that span diverse spaces. That knowledge may be more modular and compressible, allowing for the grouped representation of a more diverse chain of actions. According to their computational approach, while curiosity expands one's knowledge, creativity compresses existing knowledge by chunking or recombining information, thus managing the cost of increased complexity. These computational processes can be seen in the same vein as expansion of interlinks and shortened paths as described above, supported by studies that found that associative networks of high creative individuals are more condensed, as more concepts are clustered and less rigid than low creative individuals (Kenett et al., 2014; Kenett & Austerweil, 2016; Li, Kenett, Hu, & Beaty, 2021). The commentators mention that the DMN contains the most compressed neural activity that has been measured, which again supports this notion.

Becker & Cabeza suggest that curiosity and creativity share the same underlying computational principle of prediction error minimization. While curiosity corresponds to an expected gain of novel information, creativity (or more specifically the AHA experience) corresponds to the actual gain of novel information. In other words, while in curiosity the model is updated based on future expected gain for the novel information acquired, in creativity the model is updated with a known gain of novel information that was generated, providing the agent a sense of certainty. Future research is yet to determine whether uncertainty reduction and accurate representation of the world is one of the functions that creativity may (or may not, according to **Singh & Murayama**) serve. However, it is important to consider the prediction error minimization idea when approaching the debate. In accordance with **Zhou & Bornstein**, creativity may increase certainty and support the pursuit of long-term goals, because once a problem is solved, the uncertainty associated with this problem is reduced. In other words, at least the convergent subtype of creativity involved in problem-solving may serve to reduce uncertainty, similar to the deprivation subtype in curiosity. This link is also supported by **Gustafsson et al.**'s optimal arousal model according to which both specific curiosity and convergent thinking are aimed at solving problems to simplify one's environment. However, diversive curiosity and divergent thinking are aimed to get more stimulation and to complexify one's environment and thus may not be associated with uncertainty reduction. This debate is likely to unfold by future work that would investigate whether uncertainty reduction is nonetheless driving all forms of creative and curious behaviors.

Another perspective was offered by **Grüning & Krueger** who propose that creativity moderates whether curious people can engage in information-seeking behavior. This goes beyond our identification of a link between curiosity and creativity and advances to suggest a causal relationship between the two. According to their model, a certain degree of a certain type of curiosity and creativity is prerequisite for exhibiting information-seeking behavior and eventually the two suggested pathways of "information-generating" and "information-gathering" result with the same behavior. This idea is interesting and requires more elaboration and evidence. What are the qualitative differences between these two pathways in terms of outcome? Why does "information-generating" relate to specific curiosity more than diverse curiosity? These open questions are yet to be answered before an unequivocal causal link between creativity and curiosity can be made.

On that note we should emphasize that our proposed NSM does not dismiss other possible variables that might link curiosity and creativity, which seems to have been the concern of several commentators (**Litovsky et al.**; **Holm & Schrater**; **Runco**). We rather provide a novel approach for investigating the proposed link between them. The host of findings we have cited in the target article, together with those provided by the many supportive commentaries, indicate a strong case for why this framework should be pursued and thoroughly tested in the future. We hope that by advancing the theoretical understanding about the link between curiosity and creativity and establishing a testable model, we set the ground for empirical research to elucidate their intuitive yet complex relationship (a challenging mission, as evidenced in **Raz & Kennet** commentary). Unified definitions and reliable measures of each of the subtypes of curiosity and creativity are necessary to achieve this important goal.

References

Acar, O. A. (2019). Motivations and solution appropriateness in crowdsourcing challenges for innovation. *Research Policy*, *48*(8), 103716.

Adnan, A., Beaty, R., Silvia, P., Spreng, R. N., & Turner, G. R. (2019). Creative aging: Functional brain networks associated with divergent thinking in older and younger adults. *Neurobiology of Aging*, *75*, 150–158. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neurobiolaging.2018.11.004

Akbari Chermahini, S., & Hommel, B. (2012). More creative through positive mood? Not everyone!. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *6*, 319. https://www.frontiersin.org/articles/10.3389/fnhum.2012.00319

Alexander, P. A., Kulikowich, J. M., & Schulze, S. K. (1994). How subject-matter knowledge affects recall and interest. *American Educational Research Journal*, *31*(2), 313–337. https://doi.org/10.3102/00028312031002313

Amabile, T. M. (1996). *Creativity in context*. Westview.

Appriou, A., Ceha, J., Pramij, S., Dutartre, D., Law, E., Oudeyer, P.-Y., & Lotte, F. (2020). Towards measuring states of epistemic curiosity through electroencephalographic signals. *2020 IEEE International Conference on Systems, Man, and Cybernetics* (*SMC*), pp. 4006–4011. https://doi.org/10.1109/SMC42975.2020.9283108

Aston-Jones, G., & Cohen, J. D. (2005). An integrative theory of locus coeruleus-norepinephrine function: Adaptive gain and optimal performance. *Annual Review of Neuroscience*, *28*, 403–450.

Baas, M., Nijstad, B. A., Koen, J., Boot, N. C., & de Dreu, C. K. W. (2020). Vulnerability to psychopathology and creativity: The role of approach-avoidance motivation and novelty seeking. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *14*(3), 334–352. https://doi.org/10.1037/ACA0000223

Bar, M. (2009). A cognitive neuroscience hypothesis of mood and depression. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *13*(11), 456–463. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2009.08.009

Basadur, M. (1995). Optimal ideation-evaluation ratios. *Creativity Research Journal*, *8*(1), 63–75.

Benedek, M., Beaty, R. E., Schacter, D. L., & Kenett, Y. N. (2023). The role of memory in creative ideation. *Nature Reviews Psychology*, *2*(4), 246–257.

Benedek, M., & Jauk, E. (2019). Creativity and cognitive control. In J. C. Kaufman & R. J. Sternberg (Eds.), *The Cambridge handbook of creativity* (pp. 200–223). Cambridge University Press. https://doi.org/10.1017/9781316979839.012

Benedek, M., Kenett, Y. N., Umdasch, K., Anaki, D., Faust, M., & Neubauer, A. C. (2017). How semantic memory structure and intelligence contribute to creative thought: A network science approach. *Thinking & Reasoning*, *23*(2), 158–183. https://doi.org/10.1080/13546783.2016.1278034

Beversdorf, D. Q. (2019). Neuropsychopharmacological regulation of performance on creativity related tasks. *Current Opinion in Behavioral Sciences*, *27*, 55–63.

Bianco, R., Ptasczynski, L. E., & Omigie, D. (2020). Pupil responses to pitch deviants reflect predictability of melodic sequences. *Brain and Cognition*, *138*, 103621. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bandc.2019.103621

Boot, N., Baas, M., van Gaal, S., Cools, R., & De Dreu, C. K. W. (2017). Creative cognition and dopaminergic modulation of fronto-striatal networks: Integrative review and research agenda. *Neuroscience & Biobehavioral Reviews*, *78*, 13–23. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neubiorev.2017.04.007

Broday-Dvir, R., & Malach, R. (2021). Resting-state fluctuations underlie free and creative verbal behaviors in the human brain. *Cerebral Cortex*, *31*(1), 213–232.

Chaudhuri, S., Dooley, M., Johnson, D., Beaty, R., & Bhattacharya, J. (2023). Evaluation of poetic creativity: Predictors and the role of expertise-a multilevel approach. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts* (in press).

Chermahini, S. A., & Hommel, B. (2010). The (b)link between creativity and dopamine: Spontaneous eye blink rates predict and dissociate divergent and convergent thinking. *Cognition*, *115*(3), 458–465. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2010.03.007

Cheung, V. K. M., Harrison, P. M. C., Meyer, L., Pearce, M. T., Haynes, J.-D., & Koelsch, S. (2019). Uncertainty and surprise jointly predict musical pleasure and amygdala, hippocampus, and auditory cortex activity. *Current Biology*, *29*(23), 4084–4092. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cub.2019.09.067

Cohen, J. D., McClure, S. M., & Yu, A. J. (2007). Should I stay or should I go? How the human brain manages the trade-off between exploitation and exploration. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *362*(1481), 933–942. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2007.2098

Cools, R., & D'Esposito, M. (2011). Inverted-U-shaped dopamine actions on human working memory and cognitive control. *Biological Psychiatry*, *69*(12), e113–e125.

De Dreu, C. K. W., Nijstad, B. A., & Baas, M. (2024). Human creativity: Functions, mechanisms, and social conditioning. *Advances in Experimental Social Psychology*, *69*(4), 203–262. https://doi.org/10.1016/bs.aesp.2023.11.004

De Dreu, C. K. W., Baas, M., & Nijstad, B. A. (2008). Hedonic tone and activation level in the mood-creativity link: Toward a dual pathway to creativity model. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, *94*(5), 739–756. https://doi.org/10.1037/0022-3514.94.5.739

Dubey, R., & Griffiths, T. L. (2020). Reconciling novelty and complexity through a rational analysis of curiosity. *Psychological Review*, *127*(3), 455–476. https://doi.org/10.1037/rev0000175

Dubey, R., Griffiths, T. L., & Lombrozo, T. (2022). If it's important, then I'm curious: Increasing perceived usefulness stimulates curiosity. *Cognition*, *226*, 105193. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cognition.2022.105193

Duff, M. C., Kurczek, J., Rubin, R., Cohen, N. J., & Tranel, D. (2013). Hippocampal amnesia disrupts creative thinking. *Hippocampus*, *23*(12), 1143–1149.

Duszkiewicz, A. J., McNamara, C. G., Takeuchi, T., & Genzel, L. (2019). Novelty and dopaminergic modulation of memory persistence: A tale of two systems. *Trends in Neurosciences*, *42*(2), 102–114. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tins.2018.10.002

Duval, P. E., Fornari, E., Décaillet, M., Ledoux, J.-B., Beaty, R. E., & Denervaud, S. (2023). Creative thinking and brain network development in schoolchildren. *Developmental Science*, *26*(6), e13389. https://doi.org/10.1111/desc.13389

Erez, M., & Nouri, R. (2010). Creativity: The influence of cultural, social, and work contexts. *Management and Organization Review*, *6*(3), 351–370.

Evans, N. S., & Jirout, J. J. (2023). Investigating the relation between curiosity and creativity. *Journal of Creativity*, *33*(1), 100038. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yjoc.2022.100038

Fair, D. A., Cohen, A. L., Dosenbach, N. U. F., Church, J. A., Miezin, F. M., Barch, D. M., … Schlaggar, B. L. (2008). The maturing architecture of the brain's default network. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *105*(10), 4028–4032. https://doi.org/10.1073/pnas.0800376105

Fastrich, G. M., & Murayama, K. (2020). Development of interest and role of choice during sequential knowledge acquisition. *AERA Open*, *6*(2), 2332858420929981. https://doi.org/10.1177/2332858420929981

Fitzgibbon, L., & Murayama, K. (2022). Counterfactual curiosity: Motivated thinking about what might have been. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B*, *377* (1866), 20210340.

Frank, D., & Kafkas, A. (2021). Expectation-driven novelty effects in episodic memory. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, *183*, 107466. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nlm.2021.107466

Geser, F., Jellinger, K. A., Fellner, L., Wenning, G. K., Yilmazer-Hanke, D., & Haybaeck, J. (2021). Emergent creativity in frontotemporal dementia. *Journal of Neural Transmission*, *128*(3), 279–293. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00702-021-02325-z

Gopnik, A. (2020). Childhood as a solution to explore–exploit tensions. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences*, *375*(1803), 20190502. https://doi.org/10.1098/rstb.2019.0502

Gray, K., Anderson, S., Chen, E. E., Kelly, J. M., Christian, M. S., Patrick, J., … Lewis, K. (2019). "Forward flow": A new measure to quantify free thought and predict creativity. *American Psychologist*, *74*(5), 539–554. https://doi.org/10.1037/AMP0000391

Gvirts, H. Z., Mayseless, N., Segev, A., Lewis, D. Y., Feffer, K., Barnea, Y., … Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2017). Novelty-seeking trait predicts the effect of methylphenidate on creativity. *Journal of Psychopharmacology*, *31*(5), 599–605.

Harrison, S. H., Sluss, D. M., & Ashforth, B. E. (2011). Curiosity adapted the cat: The role of trait curiosity in newcomer adaptation. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, *96*(1), 211–220.

Harvey, S., & Berry, J. W. (2023). Toward a meta-theory of creativity forms: How novelty and usefulness shape creativity. *Academy of Management Review*, *48*(3), 504–529.

Herz, N., Baror, S., & Bar, M. (2020). Overarching states of mind. *Trends in Cognitive Sciences*, *24*(3), 184–199. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tics.2019.12.015

Hommel, B. (2015). Between persistence and flexibility: The Yin and Yang of action control. In A. J. Elliot (Ed.), *Advances in motivation science* (Vol. 2, pp. 33–67). Elsevier.

Ivancovsky, T., Kleinmintz, O., Lee, J., Kurman, J., & Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2018). The neural underpinnings of cross-cultural differences in creativity. *Human Brain Mapping*, *39*(11), 4493–4508.

Ivancovsky, T., Shamay-Tsoory, S., Lee, J., Morio, H., & Kurman, J. (2021). A multifaceted approach to measure creativity across cultures: The role of the centrality of context in divergent thinking tasks. *The Journal of Creative Behavior*, *55*(4), 1028–1046.

Kafkas, A., & Montaldi, D. (2018). How do memory systems detect and respond to novelty? *Neuroscience Letters*, *680*, 60–68.

Kashdan, T. B., & Silvia, P. J. (2009). Curiosity and interest: The benefits of thriving on novelty and challenge. *Oxford Handbook of Positive Psychology*, *2*, 367–374.

Kenett, Y. N., Anaki, D., & Faust, M. (2014). Investigating the structure of semantic networks in low and high creative persons. *Frontiers in Human Neuroscience*, *8*(June), 407. https://doi.org/10.3389/FNHUM.2014.00407/ABSTRACT

Kenett, Y. N., & Austerweil, J. L. (2016). Examining search processes in low and high creative individuals with random walks. *Cognitive Science*, *8*, 313–318.

Kenett, Y. N., Humphries, S., & Chatterjee, A. (2023). A thirst for knowledge: Grounding curiosity, creativity, and aesthetics in memory and reward neural systems. *Creativity Research Journal*, *35*(3), 412–426. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2023.2165748

Kleinmintz, O. M., Goldstein, P., Mayseless, N., Abecasis, D., & Shamay-Tsoory, S. G. (2014). Expertise in musical improvisation and creativity: The mediation of idea evaluation. *PLoS ONE*, *9*(7), e101568. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0101568

Li, Y., Emin, M., Zhou, Q., Zhang, J., & Hu, W. (2023). The relationship between epistemic curiosity and creativity: Research status and educational implications. *Future in Educational Research*, *1*(2), 115–128. https://doi.org/10.1002/fer3.14

Li, Y., Kenett, Y. N., Hu, W., & Beaty, R. E. (2021). Flexible semantic network structure supports the production of creative metaphor. *Creativity Research Journal*, *33*(3), 209–223. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2021.1879508

Liquin, E. G., Callaway, F., & Lombrozo, T. (2020). Quantifying curiosity: A formal approach to dissociating causes of curiosity. In S. Denison, M. Mack, Y. Xu & B. C. Armstrong (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 42nd annual conference of the cognitive science society* (pp. 309–315). Cognitive Science Society.

Liquin, E. G., Callaway, F., & Lombrozo, T. (2021). Developmental change in what elicits curiosity. In T. Fitch, C. Lamm, H. Leder & K. Teßmar-Raible (Eds.), *Proceedings of the 43rd annual conference of the cognitive science society* (pp. 1360–1366). Cognitive Science Society.

Litman, J. A. (2008). Interest and deprivation factors of epistemic curiosity. *Personality and Individual Differences*, *44*(7), 1585–1595.

Litman, J. A., & Jimerson, T. L. (2004). The measurement of curiosity as a feeling of deprivation. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, *82*(2), 147–157. https://doi.org/10.1207/s15327752jpa8202_3

Loewenstein, G. (1994). The psychology of curiosity: A review and reinterpretation. *Psychological Bulletin*, *116*(1), 75.

Lydon-Staley, D. M., Zhou, D., Blevins, A. S., Zurn, P., & Bassett, D. S. (2021). Hunters, busybodies and the knowledge network building associated with deprivation curiosity. *Nature Human Behaviour*, *5*(3), 327–336.

Madore, K. P., Addis, D. R., & Schacter, D. L. (2015). Creativity and memory: Effects of an episodic specificity induction on divergent thinking. *Psychological Science*, *26*(9), 1461–1468. https://doi.org/10.1177/0956797615591863

Madore, K. P., Thakral, P. P., Beaty, R. E., Addis, D. R., & Schacter, D. L. (2019). Neural mechanisms of episodic retrieval support divergent creative thinking. *Cerebral Cortex*, *29*(1), 150–166. https://doi.org/10.1093/CERCOR/BHX312

Modirshanechi, A., Becker, S., Brea, J., & Gerstner, W. (2023). Surprise and novelty in the brain. *Current Opinion in Neurobiology*, *82*, 102758. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.conb.2023.102758

Neldner, K., Redshaw, J., Murphy, S., Tomaselli, K., Davis, J., Dixson, B., & Nielsen, M. (2019). Creation across culture: Children's tool innovation is influenced by cultural and developmental factors. *Developmental Psychology*, *55*(4), 877–889. https://doi.org/10.1037/dev0000672

Noy, N., Bickel, S., Zion-Golumbic, E., Harel, M., Golan, T., Davidesco, I., … Malach, R. (2015). Ignition's glow: Ultra-fast spread of global cortical activity accompanying local "ignitions" in visual cortex during conscious visual perception. *Consciousness and Cognition*, *35*, 206–224.

Nussenbaum, K., Martin, R. E., Maulhardt, S., Yang, Y. (Jen), Bizzell-Hatcher, G., Bhatt, N. S., … Hartley, C. A. (2023). Novelty and uncertainty differentially drive exploration across development. *eLife*, *12*, e84260. https://doi.org/10.7554/eLife.84260

Omigie, D., & Ricci, J. (2023). Accounting for expressions of curiosity and enjoyment during music listening. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*, *17*(2), 225–241. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000461

Oudeyer, P.-Y., Kaplan, F., & Hafner, V. V. (2007). Intrinsic motivation systems for autonomous mental development. *IEEE Transactions on Evolutionary Computation*, *11*(2), 265–286. https://doi.org/10.1109/TEVC.2006.890271

Perchtold-Stefan, C. M., Fink, A., Rominger, C., & Papousek, I. (2022). Social exclusion increases antisocial tendencies: Evidence from retaliatory ideation in a malevolent creativity task. *Psychology of Aesthetics, Creativity, and the Arts*. https://doi.org/10.1037/aca0000500

Poli, F., Serino, G., Mars, R. B., & Hunnius, S. (2020). Infants tailor their attention to maximize learning. *Science Advances*, *6*(39), eabb5053. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.abb5053

Quent, J. A., Greve, A., & Henson, R. N. (2022). Shape of U: The nonmonotonic relationship between object–location memory and expectedness. *Psychological Science*, *33*(12), 2084–2097. doi: 10.1177/09567976221109134

Quent, J. A., Henson, R. N., & Greve, A. (2021). A predictive account of how novelty influences declarative memory. *Neurobiology of Learning and Memory*, *179*, 107382. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nlm.2021.107382

Runco, M. A., & Acar, S. (2012). Divergent thinking as an indicator of creative potential. *Creativity Research Journal*, *24*(1), 66–75. https://doi.org/10.1080/10400419.2012.652929

Sakai, A., Murayama, Y., Fujiwara, K., Fujisawa, T., Sasaki, S., Kidoaki, S., & Yanagisawa, M. (2018). Increasing elasticity through changes in the secondary structure of gelatin by gelation in a microsized lipid space. *ACS Central Science*, *4*(4), 477–483.

Sherman, L. E., Rudie, J. D., Pfeifer, J. H., Masten, C. L., McNealy, K., & Dapretto, M. (2014). Development of the default mode and central executive networks across early adolescence: A longitudinal study. *Developmental Cognitive Neuroscience*, *10*, 148–159.

Sowden, P. T., Pringle, A., & Gabora, L. (2015). The shifting sands of creative thinking: Connections to dualprocess theory. *Thinking & Reasoning*, *21*(1), 40–60.

Sternberg, R. J., & Lubart, T. I. (1996). Investing in creativity. *American Psychologist*, *51*(7), 677.

Tobias, S. (1994). Interest, prior knowledge, and learning. *Review of Educational Research*, *64*(1), 37–54. https://doi.org/10.3102/00346543064001037

Uddin, L. Q., Supekar, K. S., Ryali, S., & Menon, V. (2011). Dynamic reconfiguration of structural and functional connectivity across core neurocognitive brain networks with development. *Journal of Neuroscience*, *31*(50), 18578–18589. https://doi.org/10.1523/JNEUROSCI.4465-11.2011

van Lieshout, L. L., de Lange, F. P., & Cools, R. (2021). Uncertainty increases curiosity, but decreases happiness. *Scientific Reports*, *11*(1), 14014.

Zhou, Y., Xiao, K., & Zhang, Y. (2020, December). An ensemble learning approach for extracting concept prerequisite relations from Wikipedia. In *2020 16th International Conference on Mobility, Sensing and Networking* (MSN) (pp. 642–647). IEEE.

Zioga, I., Harrison, P. M. C., Pearce, M. T., Bhattacharya, J., & Di Bernardi Luft, C. (2020). From learning to creativity: Identifying the behavioural and neural correlates of learning to predict human judgements of musical creativity. *NeuroImage*, *206*, 116311. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.neuroimage.2019.116311